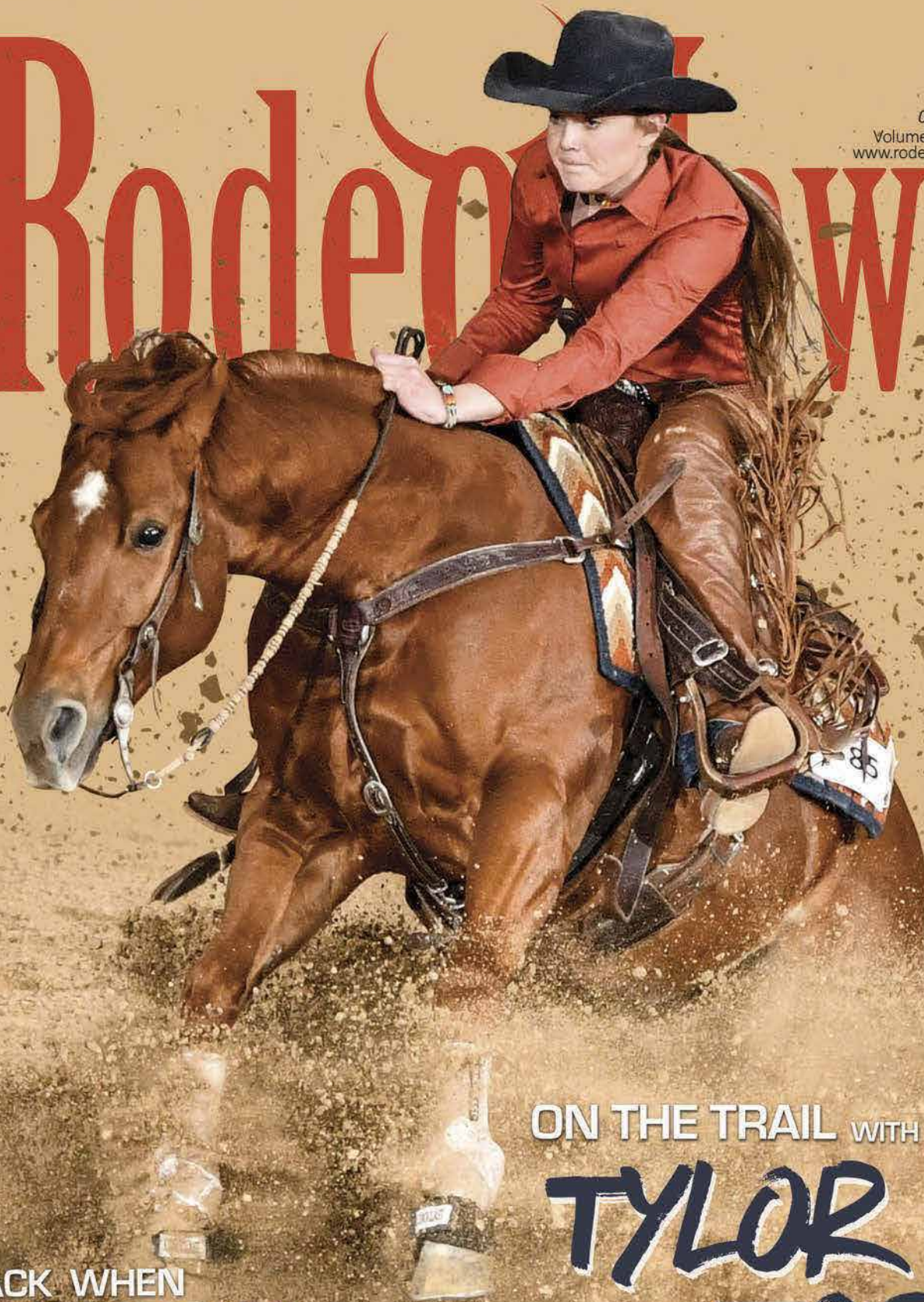


SPECIAL FEATURE: DON KING DAYS

Rodeo News™

October, 2021
Volume 29, Issue 6
www.rodeonews.com



BACK WHEN
THEY BUCKED WITH
BOBBY "HOOTER" BROWN

ON THE TRAIL WITH

**TYLOR
TODD**

MURDOCK TRAILERS

#09316 2007 Bison Stratus Express 4H LQ

4 Horse, LQ, Bunk Beds, 15' LQ **\$35,995**



#02263 2021 Swift Built 8x24 Triple

Axle Stock 14 Ply Tires **\$18,995**



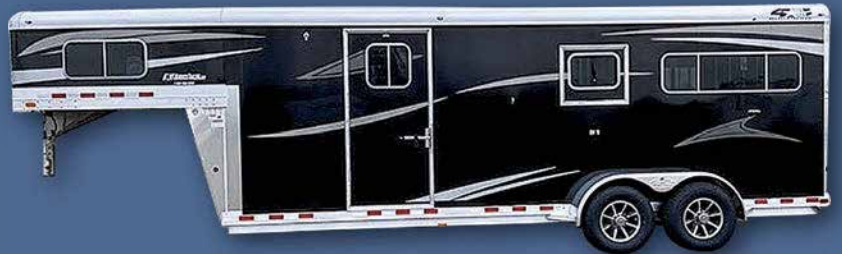
#B2211 2015 Sundowner All-Alluminum

Super Sport 2 Horse, 7'6" Tall **\$15,900**



2022 4 Star Runabout

All Alluminum, 16" Rims, 10 Ply Tires, **\$42,995**



#01846 2022 Swift Built 16' Custom Stock

1/2 Top, 2-8' Compartments, Hydraulic Jack, Punch Hole Sides, **\$23,995**



#33889 2022 Frontier Low Pro Stock

16x7 6-Pen (Also 8-Pen Available), All Alluminum, Deluxe, **\$26,995**



OTHER SWIFTBUILT LIVESTOCK TRAILERS IN STOCK

Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery

SCAN WITH
YOUR SMART
PHONE TO VIEW
OUR ENTIRE
INVENTORY



CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!

VISIT US TODAY! WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM

MURDOCK TRAILERS 970.663.1100

Aggressive Financing Delivery Several Used L.Q.'s Available

LOVELAND, CO

3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road

sales@murdocktrailers.com

1.800.688.8757

• Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing
• Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.

CONTENTS



REGULAR FEATURES

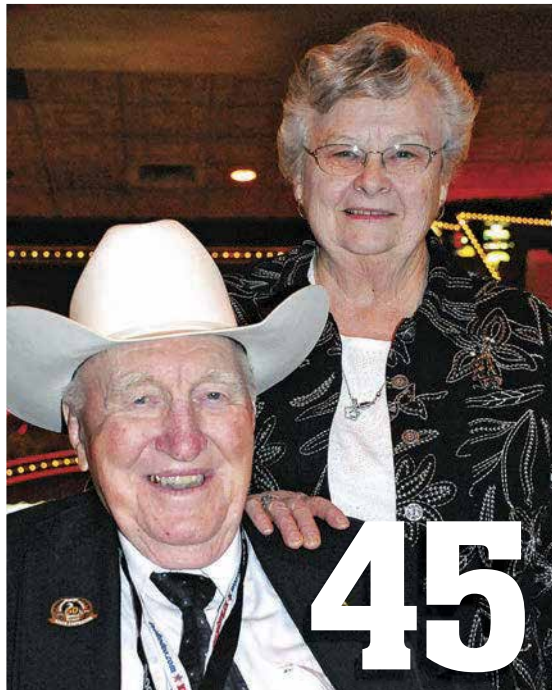
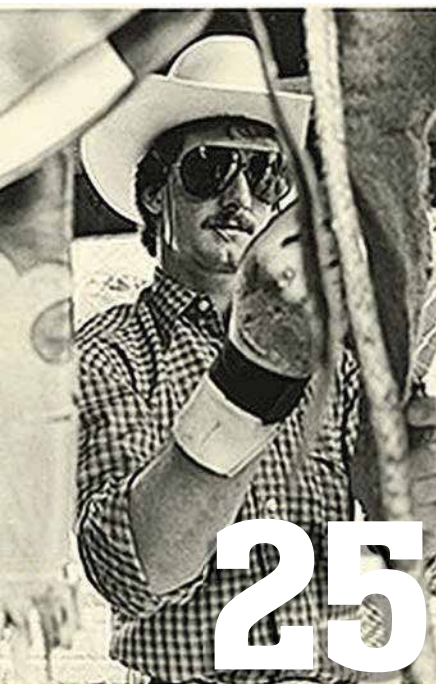
5 Star Champion	86
A Higher Standard	26
Advertisers Index	111
Back When They Bucked	20
Christian Corner	7
Cook Shack	91
Cowboy Classifieds	109
Cowgirl Logic with Crystal Lyons....	55
JR Vezain	68
Let's Talk It Over	97
Momma's Message	10
On the Trail	12
Profile: Garrett Yerigan	100
PRCA World Standings.....	112
Growing Up Rodeo	110
What's New	2

SPECIAL FEATURES

Clint Johnson	48
Donita Barnes Award Nominees	45
Empty Saddle: Bob Click.....	16
Empty Saddle: Bobby Green	18
Empty Saddle: Shirley Lucas Jauregui..	18
Fall Bash	4
RHS Inductees:.....	25

RESULTS

Buena Vista Pregnancy Roping	6
------------------------------------	---



42: Four years ago Will McBride, from Ogallala, Neb., told Jim Thompson that he felt he would become known as "that good steer roper who never won Don King Days". Now he basks in the glory of three in a row. - *Michael Magill Photography*

25: Ricky Bolin is one of the Rodeo Hall of Fame Class of 2020, presented by the Rodeo Historical Society. Ricky made it to the made the NFR in 1978, 1979, 1983 and 1985. Presently, Bolin is President of HatCo. - *courtesy RHS*

45: The PRCA Donita Barnes Lifetime Achievement Award nominees are in. the Award was named after Donita Barnes, pictured here with her husband, Bob - *Rodeo News*

CONTENTS

RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA).....	76	National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	45
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	102	National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	94
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)...	32	Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	51
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA).....	28	Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	50
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	38	New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA).....	66
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)....	35	New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	64
Idaho Cowboy Association (ICA).....	58	New Mexico Rodeo Association (NMRA).....	70
International Miniature Rodeo Association (IMRA)	93	Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	74
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	81	Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA).....	72
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	78	Professional Senior Rodeo Association	58
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA)	84	Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	61
KK Productions (KKP).....	27	South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA).....	46
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA).....	88	Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	60
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	88	Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	59
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA).....	52	Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	44
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	98	Wyoming Steer Roping Association (WSRA).....	42

Regular Feature | From the Chief Cook and Bottle Washer/ Mailbox

ON THE MEND

Life is a marathon isn't it? I am working through two months of recovery from back surgery on August 25 at the Mayo clinic in Rochester, MN. I'm half way there and it has been the most humbling and surrendering experience of my life so far. I am used to being independent – and now I'm dependent on my daughters and friends to do everything from filling the birdfeeders to getting out the pots to make supper. I cannot lift, bend, or twist for another month; all I can do for therapy is walk and ride a recumbent bike. I have spent lots of time walking and singing along to Christian songs and hymns, listening to sermons, and praying. Seems I wasn't completely surrendering to God either – and part of that surrender is living in the moment, experiencing life day by day without fear but with faith. Honestly, it's been the best retreat I could have asked for – except for the pain – but even that has brought me to prayer for strength to push through it. When asked about her faith, Corrie ten Boom said, *'We don't know that Jesus is all we need until Jesus is all we have.'*

Thank you for the cards and well wishes – and keep them coming – I went to the office for the first time yesterday and was exhausted by the end of the day But our internet at home is very spotty and at

the moment nonexistent; we cannot put the Rodeo News out without internet ... so here is the October issue – full of great stories of people pushing through the obstacles of life and achieving their goals and dreams. JR Vezain and I visited about his upcoming robotic legs that will allow him to walk again – what an inspiration to watch him trusting God with his life and every single aspect of it. (page 68)



Siri heading home after back surgery - Rodeo News

I have always appreciated Chaney Larsen's articles (Mamma's Message page 10) and this one is the best yet. She is sharing her story of their youngest son, Waylon, who has Spinal Bifida.

She says: *"Circumstances don't shape a person, choices do."*

By the time you are reading this the slate for the 2021 WNFR will be set ... there are three events that

are a nail biter for sure! \$332 separates #15 Thomas Smith from #16 Cody Lee. In the bull riding Jeff Askey is a mere \$406 ahead of Ruger Piva and last but not least, \$610 separates #15 Amber Crawford and #16 Joey Williams in the breakaway. We always keep the standings on the last page of the magazine - and take a shot at the Growing up Rodeo page on 110 - you could get some Montana Silversmiths bling!!

May God Bless and keep you.

Siri Stevens

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Nation's Leading Rodeo Magazine

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:

Siri Stevens

970-290-2011

info@rodeonews.com

Business Development:

Lacey Stevens

970-290-1135

lacey@rodeonews.com

The Voice:

Andrea Stevens

970-419-4747

andrea@rodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Justin Maul

rodeo@rodeonews.com

www.RodeoNews.com

1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2

Ft. Collins, CO 80521

Office- 970-419-4747

Fax- 970-493-4747

Read every issue on our website before it hits your mailbox!



Download issues directly to your phone to catch up anytime, anywhere.



Never miss a beat, sign up for our newsletter!



@RodeoNews

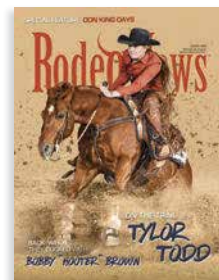


@RodeoNewsMagazine



@RodeoNewsMag

ON THE COVER



Taylor Todd at Las Vegas NRCHA STALLION

STAKES - Primo Morales

- Cover design by StevenGrayPhotography



cinchjeans.com

2021 Fall Bash

NOVEMBER 5-7, 2021

LAZY E ARENA

\$3,200 in Bounties Offered to NHSRA Members Who Attend 2021 Fall Bash Rodeo at Lazy E Arena

With the Lazy E Arena in their backyard, Oklahoma high school and junior high school rodeo contestants are a bit spoiled. Since 2015, the OHSRA and OKJHSRA have produced joint rodeos each fall and spring at the Lazy E. The inaugural Fall Bash Rodeo was designed to be a festive occasion – a celebration as the fall rodeo season was coming to an end.

Because most surrounding states have concluded their fall rodeo schedule in October, the Fall Bash November date provides a great opportunity for Oklahoma to invite NHSRA members from other states to rodeo with the OHSRA/OKJHSRA at the Lazy E Arena where the climate controlled facility allows for a November rodeo without weather concerns.



above: Mason Appleton
bottom left: Sage Griswold
left: Traden Anderson
- Dale Hirschman

pots on Friday, but the OHSRA/OKJHSRA is also offering a “Bounty” to out of state members.

It’s simple, any non OHSRA/OKJHSRA contestant who wins their rodeo event (either on Saturday, Nov. 6, or Sunday, Nov. 7) earns a \$50 bounty. \$100 bounties are available for All Around champions for the weekend. Bounties are in addition to jackpot paybacks and other prizes for the weekend.

Ultimately, the goal is to share our opportunity to rodeo at the Lazy E Arena with other state contestants and we are willing to put up \$3,200 in Bounties as a guaranty that it will be a great experience. Come join us at the Lazy E Arena in November 2021. For more information on high school entry information go to www.ohsra.com and for junior high school entry information go to www.okjhsra.com. 📺

The 6th Annual “Fall Bash at the Lazy E Presented by National Saddlery” is scheduled for November 5-7, 2021. Not only are out of state NHSRA members invited to attend the Fall Bash festivities, which include two full high school and junior high rodeos plus extra jack-

WANTED

ALL NHSRA MEMBERS!

FALL BASH BOUNTY RODEO

PRESENTED BY: **National Saddlery**
TRADITION SINCE 1926

EVENT CONTACT:

JEFF TODD - 405.620.0033

STALLS & RV RESERVATIONS:

Openstalls.com

FOR ENTRY INFO:

WWW.OHSRA.COM & WWW.OKJHSRA.COM

2 HIGH SCHOOL

&

JUNIOR HIGH

RODEOS PLUS

EXTRA JACKPOTS



NOVEMBER 5-7, 2021

\$3,200 ADDED BOUNTY TO OUT OF STATE NHSRA MEMBERS



Results | 5th Annual Buena Vista Pregnancy Center Team Roping Benefit

5TH ANNUAL BUENA VISTA PREGNANCY CENTER TEAM ROPING BENEFIT

AUGUST 21, 2021 • SALIDA, CO

\$3,600 Raised for the Buena Vista Pregnancy Center

Prizes for the #5 and above

1st Tommy Myers Saddle

2nd Jimmy Carochi Head Stall Breast Collar and nose band
3rd Justin Storms Best Ever Pad
4th TJ McEnulty Custom Spurs
5th Chris Burns Buckle
6th Cody Adams Buckle
7th Tommy Linza Buckle

#4.5 and Under

1st Phil Salo Saddle

2nd Loren Wollcox Head Stall Breast Collar and

nose band

3rd Hope Bondurant Best Ever Pad

4th Jeanna Baitlon Custom Spurs

5th Kruz Bennet Buckle

6th Phil Salo Buckle

Clint Graves Buckle

5th annual Buena Vista Pregnancy Center Team Roping benefit winners
- courtesy



Rachael Cox Arnold

Reaching for the Stars Team Rider

5Star
EQUINE PRODUCTS

... Naturally the Best!

THE BARREL RACER

- **Softness** - 100% Pure Wool
- **Perfect Fit** - No break in time
- **Protection** - Eliminates sore backs
- **Durability** - 2000+ hours of riding

30" X 28"

THE PATRIOT BOOT

- **4-way stretch**
- **Orthopedic Grade Neoprene**
- **Equal Length Fetlock Straps**
- **Antimicrobial**



5StarEquine.com

MOURNING AND LOSS

article by **Mark Eaton**

Our community suffered a substantial blow. A talented young 18 yrs. old left this earth this week. As his mother screamed in unbelief his father faced the task of caring for her and taking care of business during his own unimaginable mourning.

Our church and this town rallied around this family quickly over the next few days. As a community member, friend, human and Pastor I was proud of this group. The sadness came down like a West Coast fog on the town and has not fully dissipated yet. The funeral was packed.

I wondered how many times I have taught on loss and knew I had done it recently. Sure enough, the last time was February of this year. In reviewing my notes, I realized they had a sort-of stale feeling. There were some good illustrations, and I was probably able to give an engaging talk about it but reading it now it feels academic and flat in the face of this sadness.

Here's my revised version.

There is a time to let the hurt simply hurt. Although the pain may feel like it is going to kill us it won't. In some ways like childbirth or a broken leg, we need to keep breathing and hunker down for the ride.

There is a time to let the hurt out and send the loss into the universe with screams and cries. I imagine I will want to punch something and physically exhaust myself as I attempt to mark the cosmos with my screams. Everyone will do this differently.

There is a time to rest and recover. Not check-out of life but to allow ourselves enough margin and space to regroup. To sleep. To let our broken hearts settle. To find ourselves.

There is a time to let safe others into the pain with us. Those with pat answers and familiar cliché's are not the ones. The safe ones are the few who not afraid of our pain, tears and can sit quietly in the loss with us.

There is a time to name the core loss. Not the obvious names but the ones behind the obvious. Things like loss of meaning, security, importance, hope, reason, motivation or even a lifestyle change.

There is a time to start again. Re-enter

and begin to re-engage life. Maybe in different ways with different people and different places.

There is a time to set a new course or at least a fresh old one. This is in no way to forsake "what was" but to honor "what was" by creating a strong "what is." History needs to honor the future and visa-versa.

There is a time to stand up and walk. As Samuel was mourning the loss of Saul, God told him to "fill his horn" and act. To move in a redemptive way. The pain is there. The loss hasn't changed. But, when the time is right, we must stand up and move like the invalid at the well.

There is a time to reach out. To serve. Jesus did this after the news of John the Baptist death. In his mourning and loss of a cousin, Jesus interrupts his heart-break to feed the five thousand. There is something healing in serving during mourning. I have witnessed many grieving families comfort grieving guests at the funeral. Service may be the antidote to mourning. Not to cover, numb or deny the pain as some might do, but to

move by faith in the midst of the pain. A counter-intuitive effect takes place inside of us.

There is a time to reflect. To learn about ourselves. To learn lessons about others and about life itself. To gain wisdom and put words to feelings and ideas so we can pass them on. Thoughts and feelings that don't have words attached cannot be transferred into a wisdom we can pass on. The ideas stay nebulous and swarm randomly around in our heads. Reflecting is when we see ourselves clearer and get the chance to grow.

Loss and mourning is the gritty and raw razor sharp edges of being human. The cuts and hurts are real. Our humanness is directly in our face and doesn't blink. We all must face the monster of heart ache.

For those who are hurting this month, I am thinking of you as I write. For those who are not, be aware that many are and that we all get our day.

Susie and I are going to be at Southpoint Casino doing Cowboy Church December 5th at 10:30am. Come see us. 📍

*Mark Pastors CornerStone Church in Atoka, OK on Sundays they are not on the road.
Mark@EatonLeadership.org*



Mark and Susie at Cheyenne Frontier Days - Fred McClanahan Jr.



OCTOBER 24-30, 2021

LAZY E ARENA - GUTHRIE, OKLAHOMA

SUNDAY, OCT 24

Books open at 9am, Rope at 11am
Open Preliminary
#16.5 Preliminary
#15.5 Preliminary
5pm: Purina Open Shoot-Out

MONDAY, OCT 25

#15.5 World Cup Shoot-Out
#13.5 Preliminary
#13.5 World Cup Shoot-Out
#12.5 Preliminary
#12.5 World Cup Shoot-Out

TUESDAY, OCT 26

#12.5 Specialty 40 & Over
#11.5 Specialty 40 & Over
#10.5 Specialty 40 & Over
#11.5 Preliminary
#11.5 World Cup Shoot-Out

WEDNESDAY, OCT 27

#10.5 Preliminary
#10.5 World Cup Shoot-Out
#10.5 Specialty 50 & Over
#9.5 Specialty 60 & Over
#8.5 All Girl

THURSDAY, OCT 28

#9.5 Preliminary
#9.5 World Cup Shoot-Out
#9.5 Specialty 40 & Over
#8.5 Specialty 50 & Over

FRIDAY, OCT 29

#8.5 Saddle Roping
#7.5 Saddle Roping

SATURDAY, OCT 30

#9.5 Truck Roping
1pm: World Cup Jr. Looper

**Books open at 7am daily. Rope at 9am unless noted.*



Scott Gage (660) 868-1021

Jeff Smith (620) 921-5903

All Ropers Welcome... No Qualification Required!

PRELIMINARIES

All Divisions \$200/Roper, Enter 3 times
5 Steer Average in Open
4 Steer Average in all other Preliminaries
All Divisions 20 to Short Go or 5% or team count if greater
All will & can advance to Shoot-Outs that are in Short Round
All Average Winners get paid Shoot-Out
Draw in option in ALL Ropings except the Open
80% PAYBACK IN ALL PRELIM ROPINGS!

WORLD CUP SHOOT-OUT

All Divisions, \$400/Roper, Enter 3 times
\$300/Roper for World Cup Qualifier Shoot-Out winners
5 Steer in Open
4 Steer in All other Shoot-Outs
25 to Short Go in All Ropings
80% PAYBACK IN ALL SHOOT-OUT ROPINGS!

- ⌋ All Shoot-Outs are generic and may be used in any division regardless of what division they were won in.
- ⌋ Only 1 Shoot-Out required per team (both partners do not need to have a Shoot-Out)
- ⌋ All Discounted Shoot-Outs Presented by World Cup Finals Producers
- ⌋ Everyone is welcome to enter. All teams making the short go of the preliminary ropings will receive Shoot-Outs.

PURINA OPEN SHOOT-OUT

\$750/Roper
Enter 2 times
100% PAYBACK!

JOHN DEERE SPECIALTY

\$400/Roper, Pick One, Draw One, Enter 3 times
Both Partners must be 40 during the Calendar year in Over 40
Both Partners must be 50 during the Calendar year in Over 50
7 JOHN DEERE GATORS PLUS LOTS OF CASH! ONE TO BE GIVEN TO HIGH POINT OF EACH SPECIALTY ROPING!

#8.5 & #7.5 TRENT WARD SADDLE ROPINGS

\$300/Roper, Enter 1, Draw 2, Enter 3 times
#7.5 is 3 Steer Average
20 SADDLES TO BE GIVEN AWAY PLUS LOTS OF CASH - 10 IN #8.5, 10 IN #7.5

#9.5 BOB MEYER TRUCK ROPING

\$300/Roper, Enter 1, Draw 2, Enter 5 Xs, Points kept thru 20
FANCY 4DR CHEVY 1 TON DUALY TO HIGH POINT ROPER, PLUS LOTS OF CASH!
Must have 250 entered teams to award truck

Practice Pen Starting
Monday 9a - 6p



WORLD CUP JR. LOOPER

Sat., October 30, 1pm

Kids 6 & under, 7-9 and 10-12

1st - Heel-O-Matic Super Sliders & Buckle
2nd - Buckles 3rd - Classic Rope Bags 4th - Classic Ropes



Stalls and RV hook-ups available. Call Lazy-E Arena for reservations (405) 282-7433. Cash or Credit Card Only – NO CHECKS. May draw in to any division except the Open. WSTR Barrier in ALL Ropings #13.5 & Down. Global Classifications Only. USTRC and WSTR Rules. Must have current USTRC, WSTR or Global Card. USTRC and WSTR Memberships available for purchase on-site. World Cup Shoot-outs awarded in all Preliminary divisions. Producer has the right to make any and all necessary changes.

CHOICES AND CIRCUMSTANCES

story by Chaney Larsen

This October marks the second anniversary of the diagnosis for my youngest son, Waylon. On October 16th, 2019, my husband and I were celebrating our 4th wedding anniversary with the gender reveal ultrasound for our youngest child.

The doctor came into the room, told us that we were having another boy, but said he has a condition called Spina Bifida. He went on to say that most parents terminate the pregnancy, but that we should take some time to think, and get back with them on what we wanted to do.

I remember being scared and numb, but frustrated more than anything because this doctor was talking like an abortion wasn't a big deal. My child wasn't perfect so we should just abandon ship... He acted like taking the life of a child just because of a few imperfections was ok. We had a choice to make, but it wasn't to terminate, it was about finding options that were available to HELP our baby boy.

There is a lot of misinformation about Spina Bifida, and so much of the material is outdated.

There are 5 things people should know about Spina Bifida. 1.) It is a neural tube defect which means the spine doesn't form correctly while in the mother's womb thus affecting the brain, spine, and an individual's mobility. 2.) It is known as the snowflake defect because each child diagnosed has different ailments... There are three levels, and Myelomeningocele is the most severe. This is what our son has which



1: Waylon in his wheeled stander with SB Awareness shirt 2: Waylon with mom, Chaney

3: Waylon smiling in his wheeled stander while exploring the kitchen
- courtesy

means his mobility capabilities are on the extremely limited side but that's just what they say. I think Waylon is going to surprise us with what he can do. 3.) Spina Bifida babies often have equal to or greater IQ's than their siblings. 4.) Spina Bifida babies are some of the happiest babies. They don't know any different, and are just so excited to share life with you. 5.) 66% of babies diagnosed with Spina Bifida are terminated.

There are options out there like in-utero surgery that my son and I did.. he was only 22 weeks and a few centimeters in length when we had the surgery.

During this surgery, they open the mother just like a c-section, expose the back of the baby in order to seal the lesion or exposed spine, and then put the baby back inside to wait another few months for the due date..

The young ones that endure this surgery literally are born twice. I have never felt such excruciating pain as healing from that surgery with a baby still growing inside, but it was so worth it.

Too many people blame the circumstances in their life for the way they are or why they aren't more successful or whatever the case may be. But circumstances don't shape a person, choices do. Circumstances are like the green colt or the old solid ranch horse. There are wild and crazy, bad circumstances, and there are some really good circumstances, unbelievable blessings, and beautiful, calm moments.

It's how you choose to train that colt and use that good ol' ranch horse. That's where the shaping takes place, and that's by choice.

If you don't train yourself well or take care of yourself, and make the right choices then you'll just keep going off track. Focus, see your capabilities, and work

hard to be the best version of yourself that you can be every day, and choose wisely.

One of my favorite quotes from my childhood was from Dumbledore in the Harry Potter series. He told Harry, "It is not our abilities that show what we truly are. It is our choices."

Choose to work hard and not take the easy way out, choose to take chances, choose to keep the faith and keep fighting. Choose to make the right choices. And if you go down a wrong path, it's ok, just have the willingness to correct your mistakes and move forward. Don't lose hope.

A recent article I read said, "Unwise choices do not stop God from loving us, forgiving us, redeeming our mess, and continuing to use us in the Kingdom of God. If you have fallen into a pattern of sin and are living in the reality of tough consequences. God gives us a way out of temptation and new mercies each morning."

"No temptation has overtaken you that is not common to man. God is faithful, and he will not let you be tempted beyond your ability, but with the temptation he will also provide the way of escape, that you may be able to endure it." 1 Corinthians 10:13 ESV

Choose to do the right thing even when others are not. Choose to grow and change for the better when you know it's what's best for you and the ones you love. We are so glad we chose life for our Waylon; he is a true blessing.

October is Spina Bifida Awareness month, and we love our Spina Bifida boy! 🍌



CORRIENTE SADDLE & BUCKLE CO

165 Hallas Road
Anthony, NM 88021

WWW.CORRIENTESADDLECO.COM

WWW.CORRIENTEBUCKLE.COM



YOUR ONE STOP SHOP FOR AWARDS
CUSTOMIZE ANY SADDLE OR BUCKLE WITH
YOUR LETTERING



CORRIENTE

SADDLE CO.

CORRIENTE

BUCKLE CO.

915-525-9009

575-874-3388

575-874-3697

915-497-5579

On the Trail WITH TYLOR TODD

[Although you won't find a horse and rider tracking a cow down the fence at a professional event, it's a common occurrence in high school rodeo. That's what kept Tylor Todd competing in the Kansas High School Rodeo Association after she relinquished her dreams of being an accomplished breakaway roper.]

STORY BY LINDSAY HUMPHREY

If it wasn't for Tylor Todd's older sister, Taylor, the now 18-year-old may have never gotten into her one true love: reined cow horse. Both girls were predisposed to becoming equestrians if they chose to, and they had the freedom to decide what discipline to pursue.

"My dad tripped steers in the PRCA and his side of the family was always involved in rodeo, so I've been riding my whole life," said the 2021 Manhattan Virtual Academy high school graduate from Rexford, Kansas. "We started getting into the reined cow horse stuff with my sister because she really liked reining. And there was a reined cow horse trainer just down the road."

When Tylor first started riding, on a miniature pony named Sonny who still roams the Todd pasture today, she wanted to be a barrel racer. For several years, Tylor rode the clover leaf pattern and hundreds of cow-checking miles on Sonny. He was the first horse that any of the Todd siblings rode, including Taylor and Tylor's 12-year-old brother, Tannor.

Since Tylor was attending every KHSRA event in the state with her sister, she decided she might as well pick up an event and compete also. In the sixth grade, she started breakaway roping in the KJHSRA. She calls this her "roper phase" and it would last until eighth grade when she started competing more seriously in





the reined cow horse event through the National Reined Cow Horse Association (NRCHA).

"I think I probably would've stuck with something else if my sister hadn't started in the reined cow horse," Tylor said. "That really sparked my love for it so I'm thankful she picked [reined] cow horse."

KHSRA

At just 8 years old, Tylor first broke into the reined cow horse event aboard a gelding named Dr. Pepper. The pair struggled for the first year before they started seeing some success in the arena.

"I was always overspinning and lost my cow at every show for the whole first

year," Tylor said. "I'm a really competitive person and I finally got fed up with my sister always beating me, so I started really concentrating on the event and spending more time with the trainer."

She first found success in the boxing as a young equestrian but has followed that up with world and national championships in the NHSRA, NRCHA and the American Quarter Horse Association (AQHA). One of her first accomplishments on a national stage came in 2018 as a freshman in high school.

"I didn't even know rookie all-around was an award [at the NHSFR] until my name was announced," Tylor admitted. "That really made my freshman year a lot

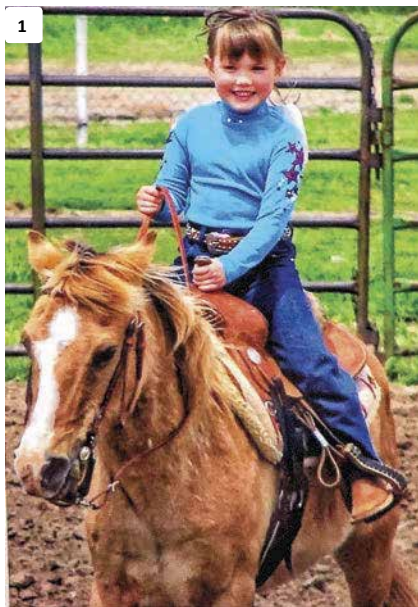
of fun."

The all-around title wouldn't have been possible without the addition of girls cutting to Tylor's high school event lineup. Since Tylor was already at the rodeo, she figured she might as well be cutting too.

She took up the event in the eighth grade and has continued competing in it for the last four years.

"Cutting has definitely helped me as a horsewoman with the reined cow horse and vice versa," she said. "I really like how cutting traps a cow in the middle and allows my horse to get down and be really cowy."

continued...



...continued

Cutting might not be Tylor's premiere event, but she's certainly proved she's got grit in a pen full of tough competitors. As a junior at the NHSFR, Tylor finished third overall in the reined cow horse and took seventh in the girls cutting.

BEST FOR LAST

Tylor was finally able to put her breakaway roping skills to good use when she competed in the NRCHA's Youth World's Greatest Horseman back in February during the NRCHA Celebration of Champions. It was a unique opportunity for Tylor to combine her two worlds: horse showing and rodeo.

Also during the event, Tylor claimed two world championships – Novice Non Pro Bridal and Intermediate Non Pro Bridal – aboard her favorite mount, Mr Stylish Cat. Fondly known as Boyd around the barn, Tylor openly admits to being completely infatuated with her gelding.

"He's the funnest horse I've ever had and I just love him so much," she said. "He's stellar down the fence and can read a cow really well. Even though he's really good at reining, he's not easy to show in it, which has made me a better showman."

Boyd and Tylor clicked from the very first ride, which isn't always how it goes for this horsewoman when she's figuring out a new horse. Usually, it takes time to get with a horse, but not Boyd. These two teamed up in March 2020 and rarely spend time apart.

"Last year during quarantine I spent



1 & 2: Tylor Todd as a kid 3: Tylor - courtesy of the family 4: Tylor in junior high - Jeff Frazell

time with Boyd every day," Tylor said. "We have a very special bond and I feel like our personalities are the exact same.

We just get each other."

That special bond, and success early in the year, propelled Tylor and Boyd into the 2021 KHSRA state finals. The dynamic duo won the reined horse cow, and their success transcended into the girls cutting where Tylor steered Patarey – our more fondly known as Chubbs – to the state championship. The trio headed to nationals in Lincoln, Nebraska, with all the confidence the state of Kansas could supply them.

"Every round I tried to show what my horse gave me and work the cow that I had, rather than overshadowing and trying to make the run happen," Tylor said about her runs in both cutting and reined cow horse at nationals. "I was just trying to let it all happen and it all came together this year."

After placing third in the reined cow horse and fourth in the girls cutting, Tylor won the all-around cowgirl title by almost 400 points. Team Kansas has only seen a few individuals earn the coveted all-around title, with Tylor being one of them.





But the Todd family has now brought multiple all-around titles home from nationals. Back in 2013 Tylor's cousin – Kathryn Todd from Oklahoma – won the NJHSRA all-around cowboy title.

SMALL-TOWN GIRL

Hailing from a town of only 250 people, it was almost inevitable that Tylor would spend most of her time at the barn. Simply, she didn't really want to be doing anything else anyways.

"I've always been super goal oriented, so I just wanted to ride and work towards those goals," Tylor said. "I've never really had any other hobbies."

When Tylor was attending Rexford Public Schools, she did dabble in basketball and dance. But by sophomore year, she knew it was time to focus solely on riding and never looked back after switching to online school.

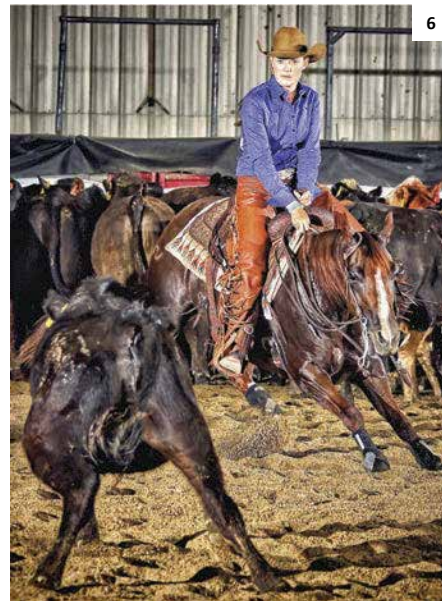
Now that she's graduated, Tylor's embracing her self-proclaimed gypsy soul and hitting the road with her horse trailer. She's already completed almost an

entire year's worth of general education classes online. While she's showing until her heart's content, Tylor will continue completing online until she runs out of general education classes.

Professionally, Tylor aspires to be a chiropractor but inside the arena she keeps her goals within the non pro realm.

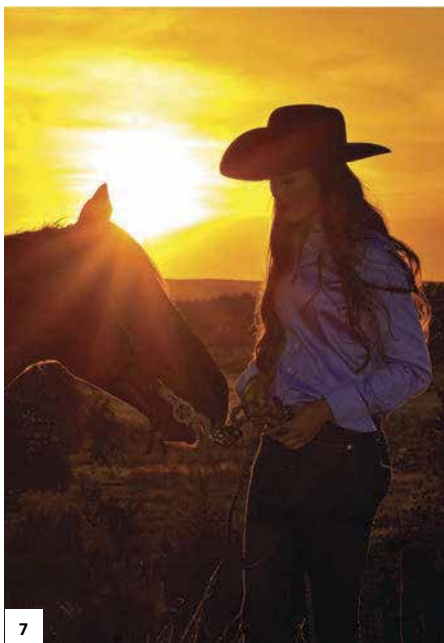
"I'd really like to win the NRCHA Non Pro Snaffle Bit Futurity one year, that'd be a really neat goal to accomplish," Tylor said. "And since I have one more year of youth eligibility, I'll be competing in the NRCHA's Youth World's Greatest Horseman again next spring."

In between setting lofty goals for



5 Tylor with her family - Michelle Kraus-Huber
6: Tylor at the 2018 Nationals - Acentric Rodeo
7: Tylor - Lace 8: Tylor in high school - Jeff Frazell

herself and Boyd, Tylor spends as much time at home as she can. Boyd enjoys just getting to be a horse and Tylor relishes in the days when they can simply ride out in the pasture to check the cows together. 🐾



EMPTY SADDLES

Remembering those we lost

ROBERT "BOB" CLICK

1937 - September 7, 2021

Courtesy of Patti Nicholas

Bob Click, a 25 year photographer in the PRCA, passed away Sept 7th in Camas, WA. He was 84.

Bob was born and raised in St Helens, OR on a family owned farm. His father was a horse trainer and he loved growing up around the horses and cattle.

The same year he graduated from high school he joined the navy in the submarine division. It started a lifetime love of the mysteries of the deep ocean. Bob was a scuba diver throughout his adult life and would take the family on weekends to the Puget Sound and the Hood Canal. He would explore the area and catch various creatures for the aquariums in that region. He started exploring underwater photog-



Bob Click in Pendleton, 2019 - Molly Morrow Photography

raphy and has albums of beautiful pictures featuring fellow divers and many of the underwater creatures he would encounter.

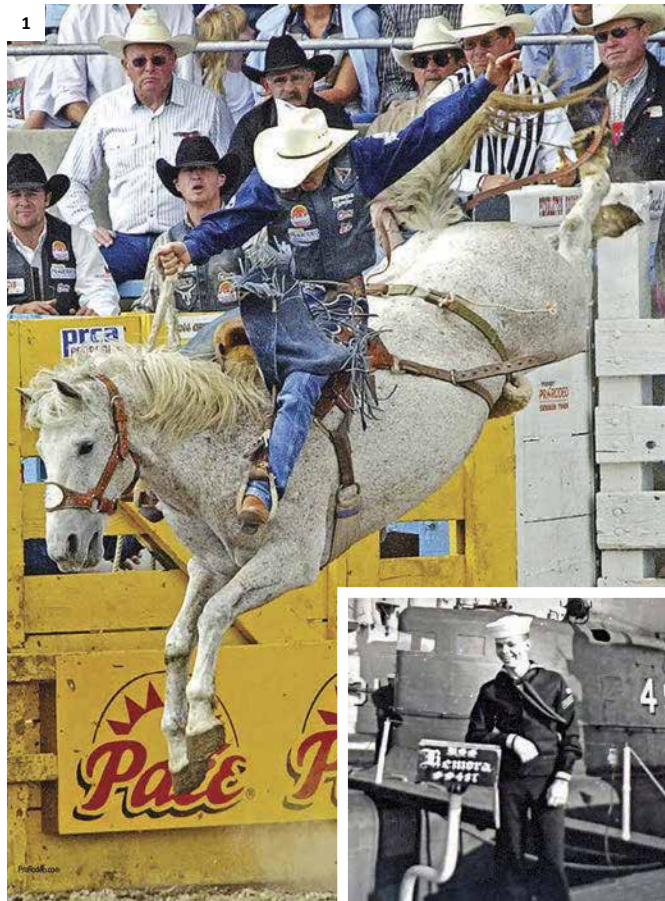
Bob worked for the phone company from the early 60's until he retired. Due to the rapid changing technology he attended many continuing education schools over the years....and was a manager for years until he retired.

Once he retired he turned his attention to his first love....rodeos. As a young man he was a bull rider and bareback rider until he was in a car accident that broke his back and landed him in the hospital for 6 weeks. He decided with a young family it was time to stop taking risks. But now with more time on his hands he picked up his cameras once again and started shooting in the Columbia River Circuit. He also attended the Redding, Red Bluff and Las Vegas rodeos. He loved being back in the arena and cherished the deep friendships he grew there.

He is survived by his daughters, Patti and Shelly and his brother Dick, as well as four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren who were the light of his life. He was preceded in death by a daughter, son, parents and his beloved grandparents.

It was Bob's specific wishes that there would no be a service or memorial. He just asked that when friends or family that cared for him gathered together they would have a toast and remember him fondly. 🍷

1 & 2 Two of Bob's favorite images - Billy Etbauer on Skitso in 2004; Shane Proctor on King of Hearts - Bob Click **3:** Bob in the Navy - courtesy **4:** Bob riding in 1958 - DeVere



Chase Brooks

Every Buckle Has a Story®



MONTANA®
SILVERSMITHS
BRAND OF CHAMPIONS®

www.montanasilversmiths.com



888-677-9487 | Follow us     

Photo by Clay Guardipee, RodeoReady

EMPTY SADDLES

Remembering those we lost

BOBBY GREEN

*June 14, 1939 -
August 28, 2021*

Courtesy of Gail Woerner

Bobby Green, age 82, passed away peacefully at home in Godley, Texas on August 28. He sustained severe injuries from a car wreck July 26, 2018 and never completely recovered. His rodeo clown/bullfighter career with the IPRA, Central Rodeo Association and South Texas Rodeo Association lasted seventeen years, 1962 to 1979. Although he was not very tall he was known for jumping a bull from the front and walking down his back. His favorite toughest bulls were P-55 called Widowmaker, P-1 Butter Bean and the famous V-61, who appeared on the cover

of Life Magazine.

Bobby married Maureen Bruce in 1958. He was a member of the Vaquero Rodeo Team of the University of Texas at Arlington in 1960. Later he produced rodeos by the C.W.T. Rodeo Company and raised bucking bulls and broncs. The bronc 'LB', CRA Bareback Horse of the Year he raised from a bottle, and later sent five of his bulls to the IPRA Finals. Bobby was inducted in 2018 to the All Cowboy & Arena Champions Hall of Fame. He was extremely proud of his grandson, Travis, who became a bullfighter, and he advised him along the way.

He was a member of the Rodeo Cowboy Alumni; Godley United Methodist Church, Godley Lions Club, and the Godley Volunteer Fire Department and actively supported each of these organizations. He and Maureen never missed a Rodeo Clown Reunion until their accident.

His funeral will be held September 17th at 2 PM at the Crosier-Pearson Funeral Home, at 512 N. Ridgeway, Cleburne, TX 76033. He is survived by his wife, Maureen of 63 years, his three children: Douglas Ray and wife Misty, Gary David



above: Bobby Green
- courtesy

and Dawn Green Gidley and her partner, Dallas Wood. Grandchildren: Kamrun, Karly and Kyler Green and Dylan and Travis Gidley. 📷

EMPTY SADDLES

Remembering those we lost

Shirley Lucas Jauregui

*1924 -
August 23, 2021*

Courtesy of Gail Woerner

On August 23rd, 2021 Shirley Lucas Jauregui was set free of the bonds of this world, to go to heaven. She was 97, born in 1924. She had lived on a ranch in Penn Valley, California, the last 53 years.

Shirley and her younger sister, Sharon, had a dream to become trick riders. Shortly after they lost their dad, their mother moved the girls from Oklahoma to California and with work ethics that wouldn't quit it wasn't long before they were trick riding at the Cow Palace, the

Los Angeles Coliseum as well as Salinas and Denver, just to name a few. They were the Lucas Sisters, trick riders that traveled the rodeo road stunning their audiences with their ingenious tricks.

In addition to their rodeo performances a side job opened doors for them to become movie doubles for top Hollywood stars. Shirley doubled for Lucille Ball in an episode of "I Love Lucy", she did all the horse stunts for Betty Hutton in the movie "Annie Get Your Gun" and worked with John Wayne in "Blood Alley", just to name a few.

Shirley and Sharon were the first Lady Wranglers and were poster girls for Wrangler. In 2011 Shirley published her book about her life, "It Takes A Good Horse".

Shirley was given the Tad Lucas Memorial Award at the National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum in 2008, given to women who spent their life representing the values of rodeo. In 2015 she was inducted in to the National Cowgirl Hall of Fame in Fort Worth.

She married Robert Jauregui, a Basque rancher and rodeo cowboy, a brother to Andy Jauregui, an early day rodeo producer. They had two children, Michele and Dan.



Shirley Lucas Jauregui
- courtesy

She was preceded in death by her father, Allison and mother, Karman Lucas, her sister, Sharon Lucas, and her husband, Robert Jauregui. She is survived by her son Dan Jauregui, and daughter, Michele Azevedo and husband, Manuel, plus grand children and great grandchildren.

A celebration of life will be held for Shirley later in the year. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund, 101 ProRodeo Drive, Colorado Springs, CO 80919. 📷

LOCATION

CORE
ARENA

Plaza

HOTEL • CASINO • RODEO

Chris Neal's



KIMES RANCH

LAS VEGAS
STARS

D2 WCRA
ALLIANCE

KIMES RANCH
Repe the Crown
BREAKAWAY CHAMPIONSHIP

OUTLAW EQUINE



DECEMBER 2 - 11

ENTRY DEADLINE:

NOV. 1, 2021

ENTRYTOOL.COM

RED TV
AMERICAN
RODEO
PRESENTED BY
DURANGO BOOTS

QUALIFIER

HOOEY
JUNIOR
PATRIOT

QUALIFIER

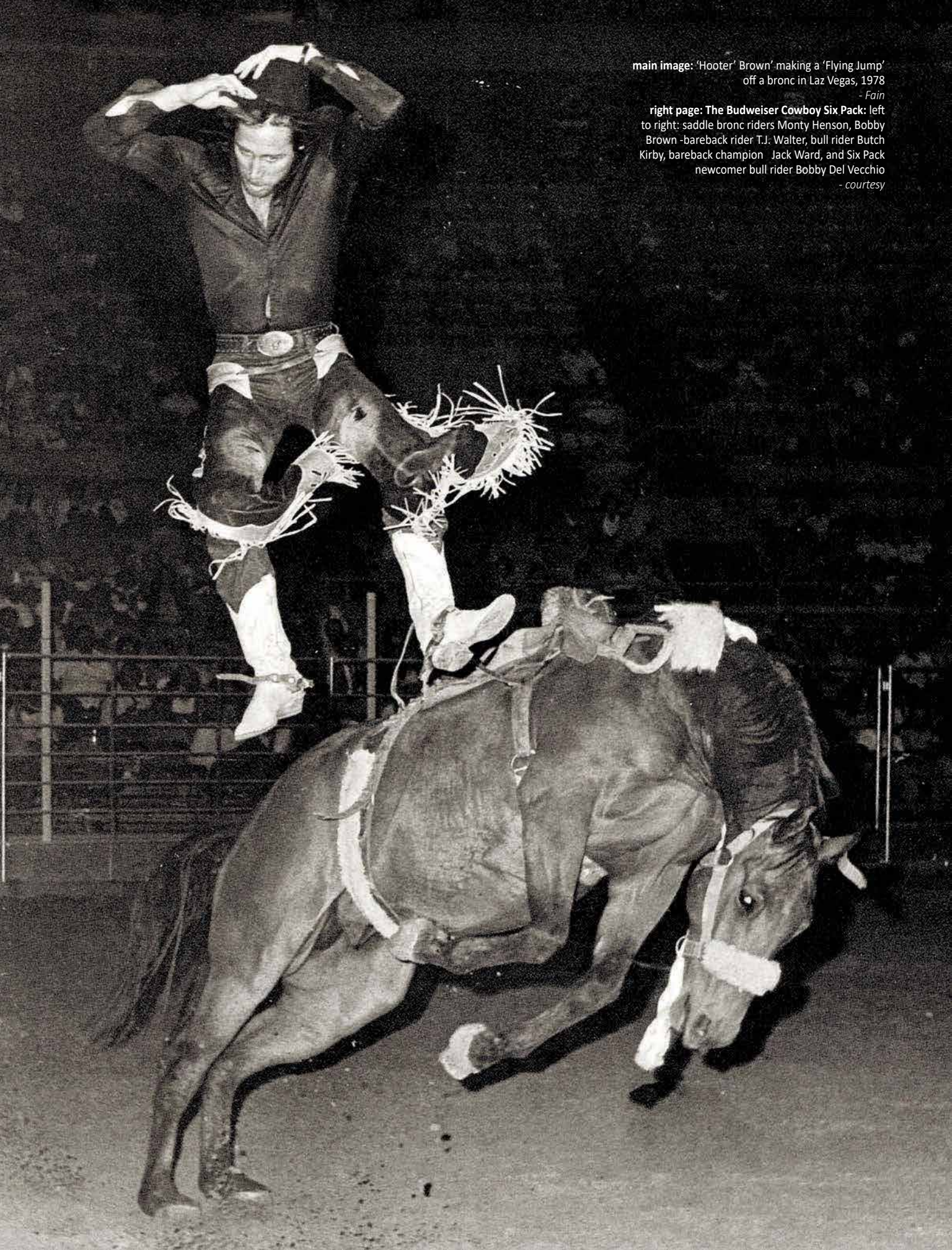
GET YOUR STALLS
AND ROOMS NOW!



(PACKAGES AVAILABLE)

WPRA
WORLD PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION
Divisional Circuit

RISING STARS EVENTS • ORG



main image: 'Hooter' Brown' making a 'Flying Jump'
off a bronc in Laz Vegas, 1978

- Fain

right page: The Budweiser Cowboy Six Pack: left
to right: saddle bronc riders Monty Henson, Bobby
Brown -bareback rider T.J. Walter, bull rider Butch
Kirby, bareback champion Jack Ward, and Six Pack
newcomer bull rider Bobby Del Vecchio

- courtesy

BACK WHEN THEY BUCKED WITH BOBBY 'HOOTER' BROWN

Story by Gail Woerner

[“Just a little shy of fifty-five years Bobby Brown has been “flying high” either on the back of a bronc or piloting an airplane.”]

Bobby knew he wanted to be a rodeo cowboy by the time he was 8 or 9 years old. For 21 years he competed in the PRCA arena. At the age of 14 a West Texas crop duster taught him to fly an airplane. These two events in his young life directed him to what he has done for the last sixty years.

Bobby was born on January 1st, 1952 to Earl and Catherine Brown. Earl worked on the Matador Ranch and the Maston Ranch, near Adrian, and trained calf roping horses. Even at a young age Bobby would buy unbroke horses at the Clovis, New Mexico, sale barn, take them home, break them to be saddle horses, then take them back and sell them at a profit. At first Bobby learned to rope calves, but in a short time he burnt out on roping. “It wasn’t exciting enough,” he admitted. Then he switched to the roughstock events and steer wrestling.

He wanted to be just like Larry Mahan, Shawn Davis and Marty Wood. He joined the PRCA in 1970 and entered Bareback and Bull events but didn’t win much. When Marty Wood started giving him pointers on Saddle Broncs he switched and began winning. In fact, in

1974 at Cheyenne Frontier Days he was marked 87 points on Beutler Bros. & Cervi’s saddle bronc ‘Spring Jim’, which was a record that lasted 29 years before his Cheyenne record was broken in 2003 by Glenn O’Neill. He also won the saddle bronc event the first year Calgary Stam-

pede gave a \$50,000 bonus to the winner of each event, 1982. Bobby won the Texas Circuit Saddle Bronc Championship twice and was picked to attend and compete in the Presidential Command Performance

continued...

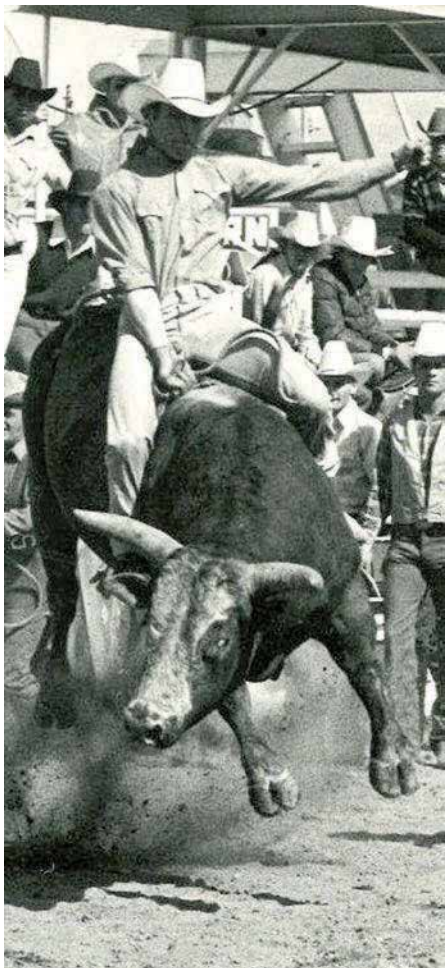




...continued

in 1983 for President Reagan.

It was not unusual for Bobby to get involved in the administrative end of rodeo. He was the President of the Texas Circuit, and also became the PRCA Saddle Bronc Director in 1977 through 1979 and again in 1984, the year PRCA made the decision to move the National Finals to Las Vegas in 1985. It was a tough year for the Directors as the organization was divided as to whether it was a good move or not. Previously the National Finals had been held in



top left: Bobby shaking hands with President Reagan at the Presidential Command Performance in 1983 - courtesy

above: Bobby winning 1st go round at Houston rodeo - Jennings

bottom left: Bobby on "Splat" - Calgary, 1972 - courtesy

bottom right: Bobby at the 1982 NFR in Oklahoma City - Fain

Oklahoma City since 1965.

Bobby qualified for the PRCA National Finals ten times between 1972 and 1984. In 1976 through 1978 the PRCA had a three year experiment, the World Champion of the top fifteen in each event was picked strictly from what he won at that year's Finals. It was never done again. By the 10th round, in 1977, Bobby, Shawn Davis and J. C. Bonine were the only three

in contention for the saddle bronc win. In the 10th round Shawn scored a 70, Bobby bucked off Calgary Stampede's bronc 'Action Cat' and finished fourth, and J. C. Bonine got 77 and was declared the Champ. In 1981 Bobby was the Reserve World Champion, and 3rd in the Average earning \$8,000 at the Finals and \$57,085 for the year. The following year, 1982, he was 3rd in the World and second in the Average winning \$16,667 at the Finals and \$54,278 for the year.

During the rodeo season he traveled with Joe Alexander, Marty Wood, as well as flying with Larry Mahan, and John McBeth. Including 1974, the year McBeth won the Saddle Bronc World Championship.

When corporations started to get involved in rodeo as sponsors Bobby was responsible for getting Budweiser to consent to have the 'Budweiser Six Pack'. It included Bobby plus T. J. Walter, Butch Kirby, Jack Ward, Monty Henson, and Bobby DeVecchio, all roughstock competitors. Bobby also started the "flying dismount" from a saddle bronc, which he did by throwing his hat in the air jumping off and land-



ing on his feet. The ‘flying dismount’ has been copied numerous times by bronc riders ever since.

When asked how he got the nickname “Hooter” he laughingly said, “Pete Gay gave me that nickname”. Bobby went on to tell that a bunch of cowboy friends were at the famous Cowboy Downhill Ski Challenge that was held in Steamboat Springs, Colorado, after the National Western Stock Show & Rodeo, Denver, was over. The guys were playing ‘Pitch’, a popular card game late one night and imbibing in a little beer, when Pete slapped that monicker on him. Bobby also did some stunt work in Hollywood, and modeled for some television ads.

Bobby knew how to fly and since other rodeo competitors had been also using planes to get from one rodeo to the next he knew that it would improve his rodeo career. Time spent on the road traveling from one rodeo to the next takes a toll on cowboys. But he didn’t own a plane. Bobby finally figured out he would buy

continued...



above: Singer John Denver trying out Bobby’s saddle, Monty Henson looking on - courtesy

North America's #1 Arena Tool of Choice

866-689-8904

LucasMetalWorks.com

396281 West 3000 Rd.
Ochelata, OK 74051

- 4 Colors
- Ultimate Finishing Rollers
- Watering Systems Available • 7 Versatile Sizes
- Double Grader Blades • Hydraulically Operated Rippers

We Also Build Riding Arenas

GROUNDHOG

UNLEASH THE BEAST.

BODACIOUS

CHILI POWDER

ORDER NOW

bodaciouschili.com

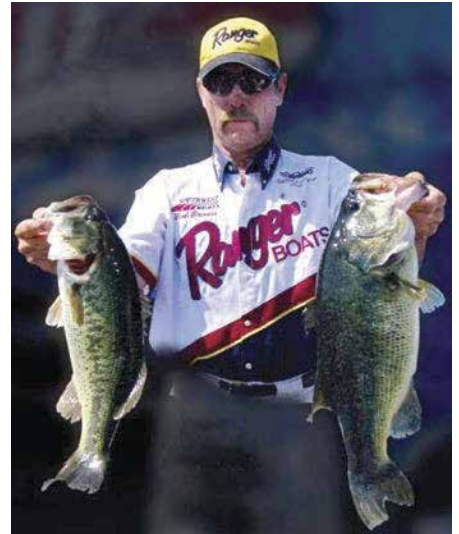
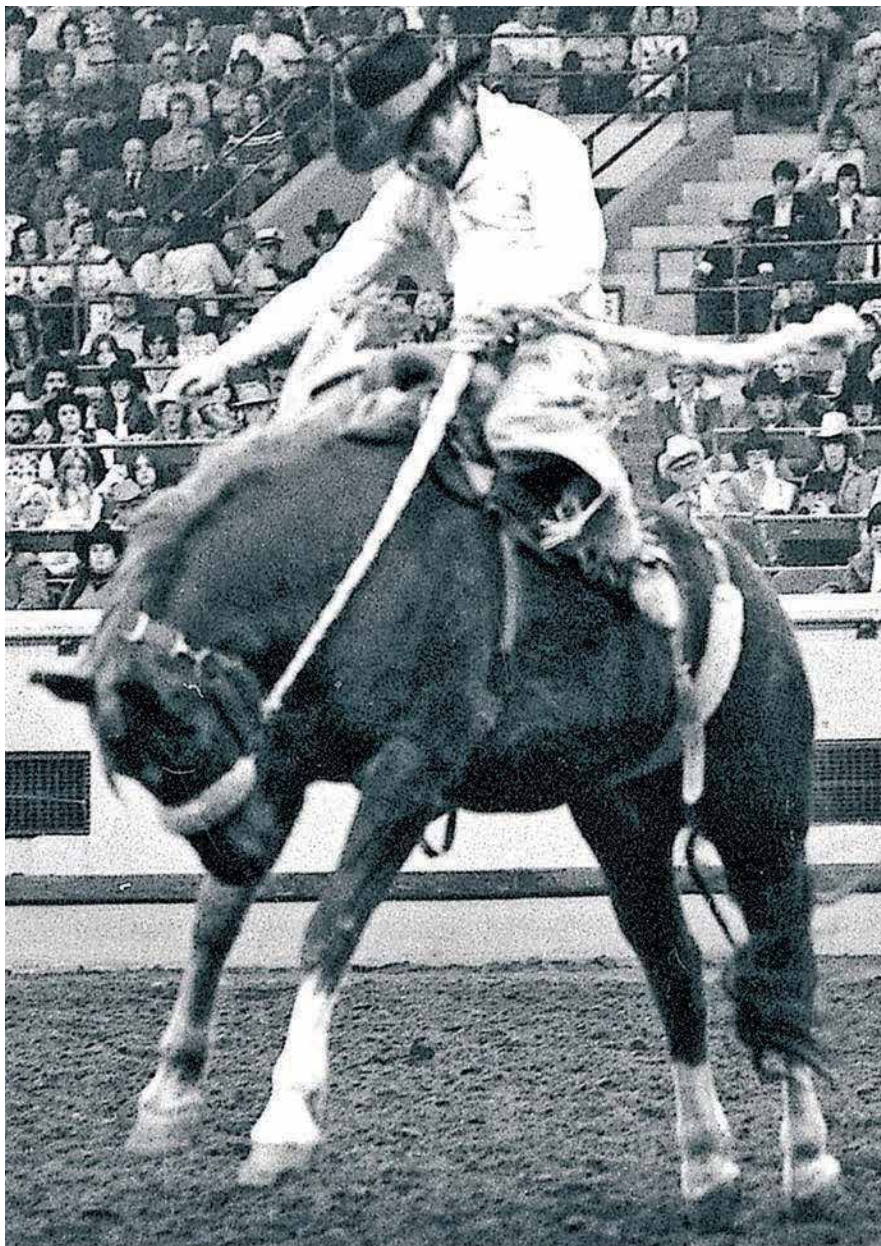
...continued

a plane, improve it, sell it for a profit, then buy another. Eventually he and Monty Henson owned a plane for three years. Cody Lambert, Bobby Berger and numerous other cowboys traveled with them and split the cost of fuel. Bobby met Roy Lamoreaux, of Ponca City, through a friend. He discovered Lamoreaux had 30,000 hours as a pilot with United Airlines, hauling freight. Lamoreaux made sure Bobby got all the right ratings and qualifications for flying multiple jet engine airplanes.

When Bobby ended his rodeo career



he spent a few years in the construction business, as a structural steel sub-contractor in Las Vegas. He finally de-



top left: Bobby with actor Chuck Norris. Bobby was flying Chuck Norris' plane

- courtesy

above: Bobby holding up his catch at a fishing tournament on the Sacramento River

- courtesy

left: Bobby Brown on Spring Jim in 1976

- Bern Gregory Rodeo Photographs, Dickinson Research Center, National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum

cided he should utilize his ability to pilot planes. He moved to Oklahoma and began flying for Organ Donor Flights out of Oklahoma City with teams of surgeons and nurses. He flew in all kinds of weather and generally in the middle of the night to destinations where organs were harvested from deceased organ donors. Sometimes it would take many hours. Then he would continue to fly the medical team to another hospital location to some happy relieved person desperately in need of a donated organ. He has flown over 300 trips for this organization. Bobby finally resigned. "It was impossible to plan anything because I never knew when I would get a call. I could have been in the middle of something important in my life and would have to head to the airport. But my time there was truly rewarding."

Today Bobby's life is less hectic. He lives in Newcastle, Oklahoma, and is strictly working as a corporate pilot flying airplanes for a variety of companies, or private individuals who own planes, and hire qualified pilots. Presently he is rated in ten different planes. He now has more time to spend with his long-time partner, Gina, his family and friends. But Bobby is still 'flying high'. 🛩

Rodeo Historical Society Hall of Fame Induction

DATE: November 12 & 13, 2021

National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum Oklahoma City, OK

Ricky Bolin
- Texas - 1958



Richard Neale "Tuff" Hedemante -
Texas - 1963



Thomas Rhodes
Arizona - 1915 - 1981



Bobby W. "Hooter" Brown -
Texas - 1952



John Rhodes -
Arizona - 1887 - 1973



Jerome Robinson
Nebraska - 1947



Cody Lambert -
New Mexico - 1961



Sid Steiner -
Texas - 1974



Bobby Steiner
Texas - 1951



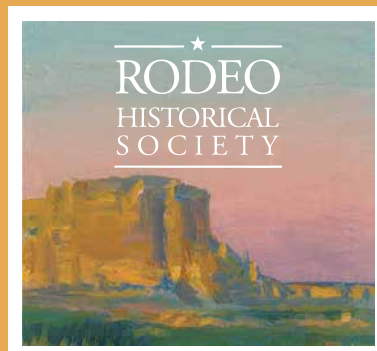
Jim Snively
Oklahoma - 1911-1998



Carl Nafzger
Ben Johnson Memorial Award



Pat North Ommert
Tad Lucas Memorial Award



Study for *Windows to the West* triptych, c. 1990.
Wilson Hurley. Wilson Hurley Papers.
Dickinson Research Center. RC2010.008.

**Join the
Rodeo Historical
Society
today for \$35!**



**ANNUAL BENEFITS
INCLUDE:**

Two issues of
The Ketchpen magazine

Year-round admission for
two to the National
Cowboy & Western
Heritage Museum

Vote for Rodeo Hall
of Fame inductees and
RHS Board Members

Invitations to
RHS-sponsored events

Tax-deductible
membership

**For more information visit
nationalcowboymuseum.org/rhs.**



2021 College Recruiting Issue

Be a part of the
2021 November issue!



*Buy ad space,
and we
will match it!*

» With editorial stories, info, or promotional text.

» Run a full page ad and get an additional full page. On that page you can list past alumni, goals for your team, information about your facilities, college achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

- Editorial must be provided -

WE REPRESENT
39 RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

RodeoNews

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



www.rodeonews.com info@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

Regular Feature | A Higher Standard

NAVIGATING GOALS

article by C.J. Aragon

Every year in a team meeting we have all of our rodeo students sit down and come up with their goals for the season, with one kicker, begin your process with the end in mind. It changes the way you look at your goals when you reverse engineer them.

I always use the analogy for setting your goals comparing it to traveling. If I ask you to travel from your home town to Kamiah, Idaho (Go Kubs!) there are two ways to get to Kamiah. One way is to get in your truck and just start driving, there is a chance that you will eventually end up there. The second is to use a map, your phone or some sort of navigation device. With both methods you can find a way to arrive at your final destination. However, by using a navigation device (your goals) you can reach your destination efficiently and usually on a much quicker timeline.

To reach our goals we need to use a navigation device. Everyone knows where they want to end up, not many know how to get there. There are plenty of resources to help you reach your goals you just have to be willing to seek them out.

In the world of rodeo there are many people willing to help you reach your goals. You can always find rodeo schools/camps taught by World Champions or former WNFR qualifiers. I have had the opportunity to work with some amazing instructors at many different clinics and schools over the years; the opportunity to learn is there if you are willing to take advantage of it.

College rodeo has been a game changer for many students that I know of. College rodeo offers many students access to some of the best



C.J. Aragon - Sull Ross

coaches in the country and allows them to improve the game under these coaches. Around the country there are many coaches that specialize in certain events and have a proven track record of helping students excel in their craft. If you have the opportunity to work with one of these coaches, take advantage of the opportunity and work your butt off in your time there. It may only be two or four years but the experience can help you reach your final goal in a hurry if you take advantage of it.

Finally find others that are on the same journey that you are on. It is much easier to reach your goals when you have an amazing support group around you. The best groups of students that I have ever coached pushed each other every day in practice. In many cases their greatest individual accomplishments came when they were part of a group that pushed them daily. When you find a group that pushes you and holds you accountable don't shy away from them. Together you can achieve more.

Your goals are your road map to where you are going, make sure you have the end in mind when you set them. Without goals you are just burning time and energy on a road that may or may not lead you to where you want to go. 📌



Meet the Member Wylee Mitchell

story by Lindsay Humphrey

If there was one word to describe Wylee Mitchell it would be homegrown. From the shirts on her back to the tack on her horses, most of Wylee's needs are met by her mom, Rita, and stepdad, Shane Cheeney. "I couldn't do anything without my parents. My stepdad works full time and then comes home and he's our farrier, puts up hay, builds our tack; he has so many side jobs to allow my mom and I to live this dream," said the 17-year-old from Pioche, Nevada. "I'm so thankful for him and my mom and all the support they've always given me in all this." Wylee's dad and stepmom, Chaz and Erin Mitchell, own and operate a custom hat shop, which means even her hats are homegrown.

In August, Wylee qualified for her fifth junior world finals on Smoky Gold Jack at the Southwest Desert Classic in the senior barrels. Sticking with the theme of homegrown, it's not surprising that Jack was purchased as a yearling and trained by Wylee and her mom on the cloverleaf pattern. "It was a really fun weekend. We were consistent on all three runs. Jack was super smooth, which is when he runs his best." Even though last year was the first time Wylee didn't make it to the short round at the finals, she did pull out the round one win. She's headed to Vegas in December determined to win the short round. "Qualifying is one thing, but if you're going to compete, then you might as well aim high."

As a third-generation rodeo competitor, Wylee was on her first horse as early as two. She got started in the lead line classes and moved up the ranks. "When my stepsister graduated, I got her old barrel and pole horse. That helped me step up and that's when I learned to be competitive." Wylee started tying goats, break-away and team roping through another junior rodeo association before getting started in Little Britches. "That's where I really grew my confidence. We went up to Utah for those and they're a really competitive state. If I wanted to be at the top, I

had to be fast and aggressive. My favorite part about rodeo is how competitive it is and knowing that I have to do my best if I want to place."

Now a senior competitor in the Nevada High School Rodeo Association, Wylee serves on the board as the public relations officer. It's a great transition into next fall when Wylee plans to be studying agricultural communications at Kansas State University. "Most of my job has to do with running our social media and transporting the banners. We have all of our sponsor banners that I take to each rodeo and put up in the arena. And then on social media I'm trying to be more interactive than we've been in the past." Wylee took up cutting last February and managed to place third at state, which sent her to nationals. She competes in every event the NHSRA offers except for reined cow horse. Wylee's now in her third year of online school with Nevada Connections Academy which she will graduate from next spring. "I don't miss public school at all. I like the flexibility of online school and they have a good curriculum, so I feel like I'm getting a lot out of it."

The family motto has always loosely been: "why go buy something if we can do it ourselves?" Wylee fully embraced this idea when she started her own t-shirt printing business in 2018. "My mom and I think we're pretty witty, and always thought it would be fun to make our own shirts. We had a vinyl cutter and heat press that we were using to make shirts, but after I won a chunk of change at the Extreme Million Barrel Race in 2020, we were able to upgrade our equipment and start doing more custom orders." Wylee has started a suicide awareness movement and is using the t-shirt business to propel it forward. Check out Wylee's business, Y Brand USA, at ybrandusa.com.



Wylee Mitchell
- courtesy

QUALIFIERS As of

Sept 3, 2021

Las Vegas, NV SENIOR BARRELS

1 Kiolee Harty
2 Skyler Sutton

JUNIOR BARRELS

1 Cylee Jo Roberts
2 Hayden Jefferies

Sept 4, 2021

Moses Lake, WA

SENIOR BARRELS

1 Dylan Saunders
2 Grace Flitner

JUNIOR BARRELS

1 Grace Miller
2 Ellie Endres

POLES

1 Katelyn Hurl
2 JayCee Goodwin

Sept 11, 2021

Lincoln, CA

SENIOR BARRELS

1 Kennedy Bruce
2 Alex Evans

JUNIOR BARRELS

1 Logann Busick

2 Alivia Santa Coloma

POLES

1 Alivia Santa Coloma
2 Lacey Bullivant

Sept 12, 2021

Bellville, TX

SENIOR BARRELS

1 Stella Malan
2 Kyan Frost

JUNIOR BARRELS

1 Harper Nuckles
2 Avery Carter

POLES

1 Merrin Frost
2 Sadie Hotzler

Sept 18, 2021

Torrington, WY

SENIOR BARRELS

1 Brealynn Huwa
2 Harley Mackey

JUNIOR BARRELS

1 Kaysen Scott
2 Sloan Thompson

Contact info, Entry Forms, Memberships, Schedule etc. at:

KKRunforVegas.com

Obtain a Qualifier or wildcard race:

kellykracing@gmail.com
Kelly: 281-610-1984

2021 CJRA State Finals

July 29- August 1 - Lamar, CO



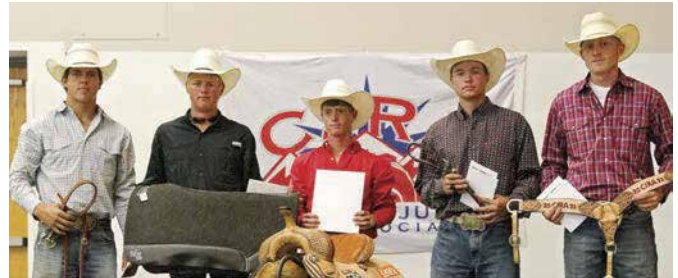
9-13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING
Traven Sharon



14-18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
Cassidy Evans



9-13 Girls Goat Tying
Blake Coors



14-18 Sr Boys Tie Down Roping
Cash Evans



14-18 Sr Boys Steer Wrestling
Sam Gallagher



9-13 Boys Assisted Calf Tying
Traven Sharon



9-13 Girls Pole Bending
Avery Draper



9-13 Boys Chute Dogging
Boedy Lambert

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert
Wiley, CO / 719-940-0871

Vice President

Brian (T.J.) Cullen, Yuma

Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO / 970-380-1442

Executive Committee Members

Josh and Kristi Staudt, Nathrop
Kyle and Manchie Hughes, Olney Springs
Chris and Megan Evans, Yuma
Chad and Christy Draper, Wetmore
Josh and Jeane Shoemaker Motley, Fort

Morgan

Nate and Amy Jo Reisendorfer, Cheyenne, WY
Monte Lammers, Colorado Springs, CO
Dean and Heidi Geesen, Kersey

Honorary Members

Jay and Tammy Ellerman, Fort Lupton
Lee and Terri Lancaster, Bennett
Ray and Julie Dorenkamp, Lamar
Dan and Julie Cahill, Bennett

Bob and Laurie Dineen, Fort Lupton
Darrel and Angie Hoss, La Junta

CJRA Office

970-842-4048/
970-842-5539 (fax)
cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com

Official Publication

Rodeo News



14-18 Girls Ribbon Roping
Tasha Hansen



14-18 Boys Ribbon Roping
Klayt Staudt



9-13 Boys Ribbon Roping
Traven Sharon



9-13 Girls Ribbon Roping
Blake Coors



14-18 Team Roping Header
Cassidy Evans



14-18 Team Roping Heeler
Cash Evans



9-13 Girls Barrel Race
MacKenzie Geesen



9-13 Team Roping Header
Grady Wilson



9-13 Team Roping Heeler
Cameron Capshaw



14-18 Mixed Team Roping Heeler
Waitley Sharon



Peewee All Around
Cross Evans



Average Winners



Junior Girls Barrel Race
MacKenzie Geesen



Pee Wee Barrel Race
Cross Evans



Pee Wee Dummy Roping
Cooper Geesen



Pee Wee Flag Race
Cooper Geesen



Pee Wee Goat Tying
KoraLee Mandel



Pee Wee Pole Bending
Cross Evans



Senior Girls Barrel Race
Jessie Stillings



Senior Mixed Team Roping Header
Maci York



Senior Girls Goat Tying
Olivia Cullen



Senior Girls Pole Bending
Cassidy Evans

**300
HORSES**

FARMERS & RANCHERS LIVESTOCK

UPCOMING HORSE SALES

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc.
SALINA, KANSAS

FALL CLASSIC CATALOG HORSE SALE

Saturday October 9, 2021 • 10am
ROPE HORSE PREVIEW - FRIDAY 6 p.m

- *Lot #3- 18 sorrel geld by Valiant Leader(\$18,000 on track)
- *Lot #4- 09 dun geld APHA big stout head horse
- *Lot #8- 10 sorrel geld grandson of Frenchmans Guy- barrels, rope, ranch
- *Lot #10- 15 brown gelding by Moonstruck Pepto0 fancy heel horse
- *Lot #12- 19 red dun filly granddaughter Shining Spark NRHA Nominated
- *Lot #16-10 palomino mare Fairfax Joe & Orphan Drift- team rope, calf rope
- *Lot #19-13 buckskin gelding by OSU Powerslide- Quiet head horse
- *Lot #23- 11 bay gelding by grandson Jet Smooth- head horse
- *Lot #24- 08 brown gelding by Natural Enterprise- head, ranch horse
- *Lot #25-18 gray stallion by Three Dee Skyline- stud prospect futurity entry
- *Lot #27- 09 sorrel gelding grandson Frenchmans Guy- team rope, breakaway
- *Lot #28- 16 palomino gelding by Genuine Jack Flash- pretty good broke
- *Lot #32- 07 palomino gelding grandson Frenchmans Guy- world series head horse
- *Lot #44- 16 buckskin gelding grandson Hollywood Dun It- nice broke
- *Lot #52- 16 sorrel gelding by Cats Merada- good broke
- *Lot #67- 16 bay mare Doc Tari X Smart Little Lena- calf horse
- *Lot #69- 17 palomino gelding by grandson Colonel Freckles- ranch, heel, fancy
- *Lot #91- 18 sorrel stallion by Bet On Denver X Metallic Cat
- *Lot #101- 11 buckskin gelding by grandson of Harlan- handsome, broke

13th ANNUAL F&R FUTURITY

\$15,000 added money | Friday, Oct 8 • 8am

24th Annual

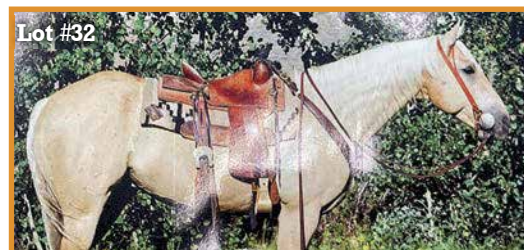
FALL COLT & YEARLING CATALOG SALE

October 10, 2021 • 10am

Selling 240 baby colts and yearlings sired by greats like Bet On Denver, Dual Rey, Metallic Cat, Dash Ta Traffic, Dandy Cat, Metallic Style, Dashin Streak Ta Fame, Metallic Gray, TS Big Shot Doc, Krogs Little Cat, Ranger Cookie, Lil Blue Boon, Smart Lena Boon, Dual N Play, Smarkles just to name a few. All eligible for the F&R Futurity on their 3 yr old year. This years futurity has over \$15,000 added \$ from our sponsors. Not to mention all previous nomination fees.

These colts and yearlings will be paid up in the 2023 and 2024 F & R Cow Horse Futurity.

COME BUY YOUR NEXT WINNER OCTOBER 11



Visit our Website: www.FandRLive.com • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers • 785-825-0211**

Mike Samples, Manager • 785-826-7884 | Kyle Elwood • 785-493-2901

Meet the Member

Ava Dole

story by Ruth Nicolaus

They say animals take on the characteristics of their owners, and for Ava Dole, that's true.

The Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association member is kind, easy to get along with, isn't lazy, and gives her all when she attempts something, just like her bay mare, Christine.

She rides Christine for all her events: goat tying, barrel racing, pole bending, breakaway roping, and team roping (heeling for Ryan Pankey).

Christine is even the same age as Ava: 13, and was bred for cutting. The family got the bay a year ago, and she is "super good at all that she does," her rider reported. "She always tries her hardest and she'll give you the best she can. She won't act lazy, and she's really calm in the alley and in the box."

Ava has a second horse, an eighteen-year-old bay roan named ATM. He's an older rope horse who she used last spring for breakaway. But he got a puncture wound over the summer and is on the injury list this fall. He's as sweet as Christine, and even though she's calm in the box, he's "super, super, super duper calm," Ava said. "And he always gets you right there, every time, no matter how bad the calf is."

Ava, who is in the eighth grade, is homeschooled. She loves reading, with her favorite genre being mysteries. She's read several of the Nancy Drew books and is currently reading *The Scarlet Pimpernel*, a story about the French Revolution.

Living on a ranch near Mesa, Colo., she likes to hunt, and last year was a big year for her: she got a mule deer, elk and an antelope. She enjoys hunting in the family's "secret spot" in the Rocky Mountains where they found Ava's elk.

Ava has participated in 4-H for the past



Ava Dole - Julia MacDonell

four years. She's shown her dog, Casey, and horses. This year, she rode Christine for the trail course, western pleasure, reining, ranch riding, cow work, and the mare even did a bit of English jumping, which took some practice. The jumping surprised the mare, Ava said. "When we started to lope and go over the log, Christine was like, 'what are we doing?' She was confused, but she learned it really fast." Ava earned a reserve champion ribbon in the horse show at this year's county fair.

Along with her sisters, Ava does her share of the ranch and housework. She drives the pickup while her mom forks off hay in the winter; her dad works at the fire department. She helps with meals, too, preparing two breakfasts and two dinners per week.

The older kids in the Dole household take turns preparing weekly meals; that night's cook decides what they're making, makes sure the ingredients are on hand, prepares the meal, and cleans up.

As the family lives 45 minutes from the nearest grocery store, Ava has to choose her meals carefully, depending on what's in the pantry. If they are missing an ingredient, "we have to make do with what we have,

which is also a life skill," her mom said.

Ava's go-to meals are crock-pot meals and casseroles. She likes making chili and soup.

When she grows up, she'd like to be a rancher and a horse trainer.

Her mom says Ava "has a real heart for being kind and compassionate to other people, and being helpful to the family. She has so much energy and is a really fun kid."

She has an older sister, Madison, who is a college student, and two younger sisters: Ellie, who is nine years old, and Hazel, who is six.

They are the daughters of Burton and Sarah Dole. 📷

SCHEDULE 2021

Fall 2021
Cactus Flats Shooting Range OCT 9, 2021

Spring 2022
Latigo Arena April 22-24, 2022
Prowers County Fairgrounds April 29-May 1, 2022
Craig May 6-8, 2022
Island Grove Regional Park May 13-15, 2022

STATE FINALS CUTTING & REINED COW HORSE
Latigo Trails Equestrian Center May 20-21, 2022

STATE FINALS JH & HIGH SCHOOL
Craig May 26-30, 2022

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:
Monty Lammers / 719-964-4501

V. President:
Jim Ward / 303-579-4259

Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122

National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010

Queen Director
April Gibson / 970-571-3007

Board:
Cody Story / 970-946-1719 (cell)
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909
Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472

Shea Hill / 979-485-3664
Jeremy Runner / 970-556-0105

Student President
Coy Evans

Student Board:

Cactus Barnes
Jessie Stillings
Sam Gallagher
Katie Jo Knez
Madison Richmann

RESULTS CSHSRA

September 4, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini.....	54.0.....	9.50
2 Wj Ellerman.....	54.0.....	9.50

BARREL RACING

1 Myka Grajeda.....	15.330.....	10.00
2 Madison Declark.....	15.760.....	9.00
3 Rivers Hill.....	15.834.....	8.00
4 Mazie Noe.....	15.985.....	7.00
5 Teagan McInnes.....	16.035.....	6.00
6 Carli Shea.....	16.041.....	5.00
7 Georgia Fryer.....	16.164.....	4.00
8 Raelynn Bouet.....	16.271.....	3.00
9 Mericia Van Pelt.....	16.639.....	2.00
10 Jaycee Runner.....	16.677.....	1.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Nolan Reardon.....	2.960.....	10.00
2 Travis Canty.....	3.050.....	9.00
3 Graeson Bottini.....	3.630.....	8.00
4 Kelby Oliver.....	4.640.....	7.00
5 Stran Lechman.....	4.980.....	6.00
6 Rudy Mendiola.....	5.320.....	5.00
7 Mason Neese.....	5.900.....	4.00
8 Jesse Grajeda.....	7.400.....	3.00
9 Chance Knez.....	14.060.....	2.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Wesley Lammers.....	12.050.....	10.00
2 Stockton Sharon.....	12.780.....	9.00
3 Chance Knez.....	12.930.....	8.00
4 Nolan Reardon.....	13.910.....	7.00
5 Jesse Grajeda.....	15.250.....	6.00
6 Hogan Kelley.....	15.320.....	5.00
7 Tanner Richards.....	15.500.....	4.00
8 Logan Stillings.....	17.890.....	3.00
9 Travis Canty.....	17.950.....	2.00
10 Rylan Richmann.....	18.990.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson.....	63.0.....	10.00
------------------------	-----------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Boedy Lambert.....	10.740.....	10.00
2 Ryan Pankey.....	11.170.....	9.00
3 Coltyr Goss.....	15.100.....	8.00
4 Nolan Reardon.....	18.410.....	7.00
5 Logan Stillings.....	37.750.....	6.00
6 Hogan Kelley.....	39.680.....	5.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Shylene Drumm.....	2.990.....	10.00
2 Shaylee Spaid.....	3.260.....	9.00
3 Greeley Truby.....	4.270.....	8.00
4 Carli Shea.....	5.000.....	7.00
5 Cheyenne Brown.....	5.430.....	6.00
6 Mackenzie Geesen.....	9.250.....	5.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Shylene Drumm.....	9.120.....	10.00
2 Georgia Fryer.....	12.960.....	9.00
3 Roan Spencer.....	13.890.....	8.00
4 Carli Shea.....	14.420.....	7.00
5 Olivia Betsworth.....	16.380.....	6.00
6 Rivers Hill.....	17.950.....	5.00
7 Kashlynn Snidow.....	18.130.....	4.00
8 Greeley Truby.....	19.240.....	3.00

POLE BENDING

1 Mazie Noe.....	22.104.....	10.00
2 Carli Shea.....	22.162.....	9.00
3 Teagan McInnes.....	22.417.....	8.00
4 Roan Spencer.....	22.749.....	7.00
5 Madison Declark.....	23.021.....	6.00
6 Dot Veatch.....	23.286.....	5.00
7 Rivers Hill.....	23.577.....	4.00
8 Ashlee Marrou.....	24.130.....	3.00
9 Ava Dole.....	24.500.....	2.00
10 Trynlee Brehm.....	26.425.....	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Jaycee Runner.....	15.360.....	10.00
2 Wesley Lammers.....	15.360.....	10.00
3 Brealynn Huwa.....	20.430.....	9.00
4 Boedy Lambert.....	20.430.....	9.00
5 Nolan Reardon.....	21.570.....	8.00
6 Josey McClain.....	21.570.....	8.00

7 Olivia Betsworth.....	26.370.....	7.00
8 Joshua Love.....	26.370.....	7.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Ryan Pankey.....	237.0.....	10.00
2 Dot Veatch.....	214.0.....	9.00
3 Jaykin Spaid.....	173.0.....	8.00
4 Rylan Richmann.....	159.0.....	7.00
5 Rider Linke.....	143.0.....	6.00
6 Shylene Drumm.....	120.0.....	5.00
7 Gentry Godbey.....	108.0.....	4.00
8 Logan Stillings.....	99.0.....	3.00
9 Kodi Mae Rima.....	85.0.....	2.00
10 Colt Godbey.....	84.0.....	1.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Stockton Sharon.....	56.0.....	10.00
------------------------	-----------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Hogan Kelley.....	15.630.....	10.00
2 Wesley Lammers.....	15.630.....	10.00
3 Mason Neese.....	15.690.....	9.00
4 Rudy Mendiola.....	15.690.....	9.00
5 Shylene Drumm.....	17.610.....	8.00
6 Beau Belvin.....	17.610.....	8.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Hogan Kelley.....	20.890.....	10.00
2 Joshua Love.....	26.050.....	9.00
3 Coltyr Goss.....	27.030.....	8.00

September 5, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini.....	54.0.....	10.00
2 Wj Ellerman.....	50.0.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Brealynn Huwa.....	15.052.....	10.00
2 Mackenzie Geesen.....	15.303.....	9.00
3 Myka Grajeda.....	15.340.....	8.00
4 Jaycee Runner.....	15.442.....	7.00
5 Carli Shea.....	15.640.....	6.00
6 Rivers Hill.....	15.844.....	5.00
7 Madison Declark.....	15.860.....	4.00
8 Georgia Fryer.....	15.999.....	3.00
9 Teagan McInnes.....	16.031.....	2.00
10 Greeley Truby.....	16.263.....	1.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Travis Canty.....	2.310.....	10.00
2 Wesley Lammers.....	3.300.....	9.00
3 Stran Lechman.....	4.270.....	8.00
4 Kelby Oliver.....	4.560.....	7.00
5 Jacob Walke.....	5.160.....	6.00
6 Nolan Reardon.....	5.280.....	5.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Stockton Sharon.....	10.440.....	10.00
2 Wesley Lammers.....	11.170.....	9.00
3 Hogan Kelley.....	13.870.....	8.00
4 Ryan Pankey.....	13.950.....	7.00
5 Travis Canty.....	15.190.....	6.00
6 Chance Knez.....	16.700.....	5.00
7 Jesse Grajeda.....	16.870.....	4.00
8 Stran Lechman.....	17.000.....	3.00
9 Rylan Richmann.....	17.500.....	2.00
10 Jaykin Spaid.....	17.820.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson.....	62.0.....	10.00
------------------------	-----------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Coltyr Goss.....	10.430.....	10.00
2 Ryan Pankey.....	12.480.....	9.00
3 Boedy Lambert.....	18.500.....	8.00
4 Nolan Reardon.....	19.460.....	7.00
5 Logan Stillings.....	21.770.....	6.00
6 Hogan Kelley.....	31.610.....	5.00
7 Rylan Richmann.....	35.680.....	4.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Shylene Drumm.....	2.570.....	10.00
2 Roan Spencer.....	2.790.....	9.00
3 Shaylee Spaid.....	3.720.....	8.00
4 Mazie Noe.....	4.810.....	7.00
5 Rachael Daniels.....	7.700.....	6.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Cheyenne Brown.....	9.350.....	10.00
2 Shylene Drumm.....	9.520.....	9.00
3 Gentry Godbey.....	10.950.....	8.00
4 Mackenzie Geesen.....	12.550.....	7.00
5 Shaylee Spaid.....	14.380.....	6.00

6 Roan Spencer.....	14.560.....	5.00
7 Carli Shea.....	14.620.....	4.00
8 Kashlynn Snidow.....	16.270.....	3.00
9 Trynlee Brehm.....	17.100.....	2.00
10 Georgia Fryer.....	18.390.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Mazie Noe.....	21.337.....	10.00
2 Myka Grajeda.....	21.728.....	9.00
3 Teagan McInnes.....	21.958.....	8.00
4 Georgia Fryer.....	21.997.....	7.00
5 Carli Shea.....	22.313.....	6.00
6 Mackenzie Geesen.....	22.420.....	5.00
7 Olivia Betsworth.....	22.754.....	4.00
8 Dot Veatch.....	22.981.....	3.00
9 Raelynn Bouet.....	23.470.....	2.00
10 Gentry Godbey.....	23.840.....	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Rivers Hill.....	11.470.....	10.00
2 Hogan Kelley.....	11.470.....	10.00
3 Roan Spencer.....	12.790.....	9.00
4 Coltyr Goss.....	12.790.....	9.00
5 Brealynn Huwa.....	17.570.....	8.00
6 Boedy Lambert.....	17.570.....	8.00
7 Olivia Betsworth.....	17.760.....	7.00
8 Joshua Love.....	17.760.....	7.00
9 Myka Grajeda.....	21.270.....	6.00
10 Rudy Mendiola.....	21.270.....	6.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Dot Veatch.....	200.0.....	10.00
2 Ryan Pankey.....	187.0.....	9.00
3 Jaykin Spaid.....	165.0.....	8.00
4 Gentry Godbey.....	162.0.....	7.00
5 Rider Linke.....	150.0.....	6.00
6 Rylan Richmann.....	123.0.....	5.00
7 Logan Stillings.....	108.0.....	4.00
8 Kodi Mae Rima.....	104.0.....	3.00
9 Colt Godbey.....	93.0.....	2.00
10 Shylene Drumm.....	72.0.....	1.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Ryan Pankey.....	34.0.....	10.00
--------------------	-----------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Travis Canty.....	8.380.....	10.00
2 Gavin Langford.....	8.380.....	10.00
3 Chance Knez.....	9.270.....	9.00
4 Stran Lechman.....	9.270.....	9.00
5 Myka Grajeda.....	9.790.....	8.00
6 Riley Mahon.....	9.790.....	8.00
7 Mason Neese.....	14.090.....	7.00
8 Rudy Mendiola.....	14.090.....	7.00
9 Ryan Pankey.....	21.090.....	6.00
10 Ava Dole.....	21.090.....	6.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Coltyr Goss.....	18.430.....	10.00
2 Hogan Kelley.....	19.180.....	9.00

September 6, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Graeson Bottini.....	54.0.....	10.00
2 Wj Ellerman.....	52.0.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 BREALYNN HUWA.....	15.201.....	10.00
2 Mackenzie Geesen.....	15.205.....	9.00
3 Carli Shea.....	15.475.....	8.00
4 Rivers Hill.....	15.576.....	7.00
5 Teagan McInnes.....	15.759.....	6.00
6 Madison Declark.....	15.785.....	5.00
7 Mazie Noe.....	16.271.....	4.00
8 Mericia Van Pelt.....	16.583.....	3.00
9 Olivia Betsworth.....	16.759.....	2.00
10 Raelynn Bouet.....	16.965.....	1.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Chance Knez.....	3.220.....	10.00
2 Riley Mahon.....	3.770.....	9.00
3 Kelby Oliver.....	4.020.....	8.00
4 Stran Lechman.....	4.350.....	7.00
5 Jesse Grajeda.....	5.330.....	6.00
6 Gavin Langford.....	6.000.....	5.00
7 Rylan Richmann.....	9.550.....	4.00
8 Nolan Reardon.....	12.820.....	3.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Wesley Lammers.....	10.120.....	10.00
2 Nolan Reardon.....	10.970.....	9.00

3 Stockton Sharon.....	12.130.....	8.00
4 Chance Knez.....	14.530.....	7.00
5 Stran Lechman.....	14.840.....	6.00
6 Beau Belvin.....	15.040.....	5.00
7 Ryan Pankey.....	15.080.....	4.00
8 Graeson Bottini.....	15.260.....	3.00
9 Jaykin Spaid.....	16.300.....	2.00
10 Riley Mahon.....	16.460.....	1.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Nolan Reardon.....	16.990.....	10.00
2 Boedy Lambert.....	19.750.....	9.00
3 Coltyr Goss.....	20.680.....	8.00
4 Hogan Kelley.....	22.080.....	7.00
5 Logan Stillings.....	23.240.....	6.00
6 Ryan Pankey.....	29.190.....	5.00
7 Rider Linke.....	33.120.....	4.00
8 Rylan Richmann.....	36.400.....	3.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Mazie Noe.....	4.610.....	10.00
2 Ava Dole.....	4.990.....	9.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Cheyenne Brown.....	9.700.....	10.00
2 Shaylee Spaid.....	10.060.....	9.00
3 Greeley Truby.....	10.820.....	8.00
4 Mackenzie Geesen.....	11.430.....	7.00
5 Shylene Drumm.....	13.020.....	6.00
6 Roan Spencer.....	13.670.....	5.00
7 Ava Dole.....	13.770.....	4.00
8 Raelynn Bouet.....	14.200.....	3.00
9 Olivia Betsworth.....	14.920.....	2.00
10 Carli Shea.....	16.260.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Trynlee Brehm	20.664.....	10.00
2 Mazie Noe	21.711.....	9.00
3 Kashlynn Snidow	21.725.....	8.00
4 Carli Shea	22.216.....	7.00
5 Teagan McInnes	22.447.....	6.00
6 Mackenzie Geesen	22.598.....	5.00
7 Olivia Betsworth	22.654.....	4.00
8 Roan Spencer	22.886.....	3.00
9 Dot Veatch	23.208.....	2.00
10 Madison Declark	23.763.....	1.00

STANDINGS as of

September 6, 2021

BAREBACK - STEER

1 William Ellerman	56.50
2 Graeson Bottini	38.50
3 Tucker Jacobson	10.00

BARREL RACING

1 Brealynn Huwa	58.00
2 Mackenzie Geesen	48.00
3 Rivers Hill	45.00
4 Myka Grajeda	34.00
5 Mazie Noe	33.00
6 Georgia Fryer	31.00
7 Carli Shea	23.00
8 Madison Declark	21.00
9 Jaycee Runner	21.00
10 Teagan McInnes	20.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Travis Canty	54.00
2 Stran Lechman	47.00
3 Wesley Lammers	34.00
4 Nolan Reardon	30.00
5 Rylan Richmann	27.00
6 Kelby Oliver	22.00
7 Jesse Grajeda	21.00
8 Rudy Mendiola	17.00
9 Graeson Bottini	16.00
10 Riley Mahon	14.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Wesley Lammers	66.50
2 Stockton Sharon	64.50
3 Chance Knez	50.00

4 Nolan Reardon	37.00
5 Ryan Pankey	25.00
6 Hogan Kelley	25.00
7 Travis Canty	23.00
8 Stran Lechman	18.00
9 Beau Belvin	17.00
10 Rylan Richmann	17.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tucker Jacobson	40.00
-------------------------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Boedy Lambert	66.00
2 Ryan Pankey	60.00
3 Nolan Reardon	38.00
4 Coltyr Goss	33.00
5 Logan Stillings	31.00
6 Hogan Kelley	23.00
7 Rylan Richmann	14.00
8 Stran Lechman	8.00
9 Rider Linke	4.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Shylene Drumm	47.00
2 Jaycee Runner	36.00
3 Mazie Noe	25.00
4 Shaylee Spaid	24.00
5 Roan Spencer	19.00
6 Cheyenne Brown	14.00
7 Olivia Betsworth	9.00
8 Ava Dole	9.00
9 Greeley Truby	8.00
10 Myka Grajeda	7.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Shylene Drumm	44.00
-----------------------	-------

2 Shaylee Spaid	43.00
3 Cheyenne Brown	40.00
4 Olivia Betsworth	37.00
5 Mackenzie Geesen	35.00
6 Roan Spencer	32.00
7 Carli Shea	30.00
8 Ava Dole	21.00
9 Rivers Hill	18.00
10 Gentry Godbey	17.00

POLE BENDING

1 Mazie Noe	54.00
2 Teagan McInnes	47.00
3 Carli Shea	35.00
4 Myka Grajeda	32.00
5 Trynlee Brehm	31.00
6 Mackenzie Geesen	27.00
7 Roan Spencer	27.00
8 Olivia Betsworth	20.00
9 Georgia Fryer	17.00
10 Mericia Van Pelt	17.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Boedy Lambert	56.00
2 Brealynn Huwa	56.00
3 Wesley Lammers	42.00
4 Jaycee Runner	42.00
5 Shylene Drumm	39.00
6 Tanner Richards	39.00
7 Roan Spencer	37.00
8 Coltyr Goss	37.00
9 Nolan Reardon	29.00
10 Josey McClain	29.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Ryan Pankey	67.00
2 Dot Veatch	66.00
3 Jaykin Spaid	51.00
4 Rylan Richmann	45.00
5 Rider Linke	40.00
6 Kodi Mae Rima	32.00
7 Logan Stillings	24.00
8 Colt Godbey	19.00
9 Shylene Drumm	14.00
10 Tanner Richards	12.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Stockton Sharon	30.00
2 Jarrett Nevius	29.00
3 Wesley Lammers	19.00
4 Ryan Pankey	10.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Rudy Mendiola	26.00
2 Mason Neese	26.00
3 Wesley Lammers	20.00
4 Hogan Kelley	20.00
5 Travis Canty	19.00
6 Gavin Langford	19.00
7 Myka Grajeda	18.00
8 Riley Mahon	18.00
9 Beau Belvin	17.00
10 Shylene Drumm	17.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Hogan Kelley	46.00
2 Boedy Lambert	40.00
3 Coltyr Goss	37.00
4 Joshua Love	9.00
5 Travis Canty	8.00



Second Generation

BUCKLE MAKERS

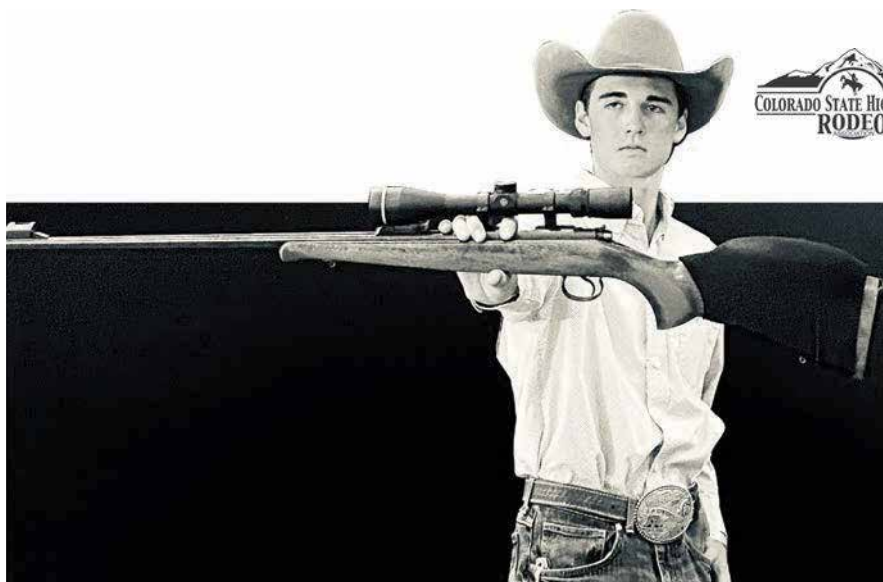
Handcrafted and Custom Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories

Official Buckle Maker of the CNFR since 1999

MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM

505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

PO Box 419 - Thoreau, NM 87323



Meet the Member Leo Veatch

story by Siri Stevens

Leo Veatch won the light rifle shooting short go at the National High School Finals, and ended up fifth in the world in that event. He shot trap as well, but didn't make the short go. He also competes in calf roping and team roping as a heeler.

The 17-year-old from Agate, Colorado, has just started his junior year, attending Agate High School for concurrent college classes in Algebra, English composition, and a computer class. The rest of his studies are done at home. His plan is to attend college and compete on a rifle team. "After that, I'd like to go to Concordia Seminary and become a pastor. Once you graduate from seminary, they send you

top: Leo Veatch - courtesy
below: Leo heeling for Mitch Story- Janelle Beach

to a congregation. I feel that has always been a calling in my life," he said of his desire to pastor a church.

Leo got his start in rodeo from his family. "Roping and rodeo is a generational family thing – both my grandparents rope and they, along with my parents (Carrie and Casey), have always helped me for as long as I can remember." Leo has a little sister, Dot, going into sixth grade and beginning junior high rodeo. She competes in pole bending, breakaway, and light rifle shooting.

"I've always shot and hunted; it was something I did with my grandpa. It was natural for me to start there and that introduced me to competitive shooting. I'm grateful to the high school rodeo for having shooting events." Along with High School Rodeo, Leo also competes in the International 10 meter air rifle.

"The targets we shoot at are the size of a quarter and the bullseye is the size of George Washington's eye, or a period in 12 point font." Last year, Leo was reserve Light Rifle Champion, qualified for the junior Olympics and was a silver medalist in the 2020 Olympic Trials Part 2 for his age division.

Leo heads to Colorado Springs two times a week to shoot with the National Training Center team, a round trip time of more than three hours. "I think any shooting is relaxing," he said. "I never get tired of it." He divides his time between practicing shooting and practicing his rodeo events. "We rope at night when it's cool and shoot in the morning. My sister shoots with me most of the time."

The Veatches live on a cattle ranch, where Leo helps his grandpa with his cow/calf operation. "We just finished the second round of vaccines for the calves and this time of year we check water and make sure the cows are doing well." Leo enjoys riding on the ranch, along with practicing on BamBam, his tie down roping horse and his 21-year-old heel horse, Babe. "We're out in the country quite a ways, and I can hunt and shoot and rodeo. I really like it." Duck and goose hunting are part of Leo's love of the rural lifestyle, and he says the game is best cooked wrapped in bacon and cream cheese.

"I will always be part of the rural ranching lifestyle that has taught me so much. I'm part of a seven generation family ranch in Agate and will continue the family legacy for as long as I am able." 🐾



SCHEDULE 2021

Fall 2021
Cactus Flats Shooting Range..... OCT 9, 2021

Spring 2022
Latigo Arena..... April 22-24, 2022
Prowers County Fairgrounds..... April 29-May 1, 2022
Craig May 6-8, 2022
Island Grove Regional Park May 13-15, 2022

STATE FINALS CUTTING & REINED COW HORSE
Latigo Trails Equestrian Center..... May 20-21, 2022

STATE FINALS JH & HIGH SCHOOL
Craig May 26-30, 2022

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:
Monty Lammers / 719-964-4501

V. President:
Jim Ward / 303-579-4259

Secretary:
Sherri Schlegel
Office – 970-653-0122

National Director:
Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell – 970-978-0010

Queen Director
April Gibson / 970-571-3007

Board:
Cody Story / 970-946-1719 (cell)
Brian Fischer / (970)471-2909
Jesse Montoya / (970)759-9472

Shea Hill / 979-485-3664
Jeremy Runner / 970-556-0105

Student President
Coy Evans

Student Board:

Cactus Barnes
Jessie Stillings
Sam Gallagher
Katie Jo Knez
Madison Richmann

RESULTS CSHSRA

September 4, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BARREL RACING

1 Liesl Chenoweth	15.136	10.00
2 Cassidy Evans	15.199	9.00
3 Taneal Braslin	15.268	8.00
4 Sadie Jackson	15.281	7.00
5 Haidyn Kracht	15.367	6.00
6 Madison Richmann	15.408	5.00
7 Hannah Belvin	15.425	4.00
8 Loralee Ward	15.449	3.00
9 Brooke Bruner	15.452	2.00
10 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	15.463	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Klayt Staudt	71.0	10.00
2 Tate Welch	70.0	9.00
3 Nathan Lammers	68.0	7.50
4 Coy Shoemaker	68.0	7.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brylee Brehm	2.550	10.00
2 Kourtney Schurman	3.250	9.00
3 Jori Polich	3.330	8.00
4 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	3.540	7.00
5 Madison Richmann	3.880	6.00
6 Emily Branham	4.300	5.00
7 Maci York	5.150	4.00
8 Emma Magee	5.220	3.00
9 Savannah Roberts	5.430	2.00
10 Josie Meyring	5.820	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Logan Durham	75.0	10.00
----------------------	------	-------

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Emma Magee	72.0	10.00
2 Aubrie Brown	69.0	8.50
3 Maci York	69.0	8.50
4 Kaitlyn Walke	68.0	6.50
5 Lindsey Temple	68.0	6.50
6 Loralee Ward	67.0	5.00
7 Allie Welch	64.0	4.00
8 Taneal Braslin	62.0	3.00

GOAT TYING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	7.830	10.00
2 Makaylee Fischer	8.040	9.00
3 Chancey Shumpert	8.200	8.00
4 Katie Jo Knez	8.450	7.00
5 Jolene Rhyne	8.630	6.00
6 Brooke Bruner	8.870	5.00
7 Olivia Cullen	9.510	4.00
8 Quincy Morgan-montoya	9.540	3.00
9 Emily Branham	11.210	2.00
10 Gracy Downare	11.390	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Harley Baas	20.183	10.00
2 Cassidy Evans	20.249	9.00
3 Maci York	20.448	8.00
4 Makaylee Fischer	20.487	7.00
5 Brylee Brehm	20.979	6.00
6 Chancey Shumpert	21.291	5.00
7 Ellie Mann	21.494	4.00
8 Loralee Ward	21.551	3.00
9 Whitney Lake	21.867	2.00
10 Haidyn Kracht	22.012	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Loralee Ward	143.0	10.00
2 Lindsey Temple	141.0	9.00
3 Coy Evans	140.0	8.00
4 Nathan Lammers	139.5	7.00
5 Taneal Braslin	137.5	5.50
6 Coy Shoemaker	137.5	5.50
7 Luke Mackey	137.0	3.50
8 Klayt Staudt	137.0	3.50
9 Luci Bruchez	130.5	2.00
10 William Rutkowski	130.0	1.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch	339.0	10.00
2 Aubrie Brown	322.0	9.00
3 Tate Welch	312.0	8.00
4 Konnor Ward	305.0	7.00
5 Harley Baas	296.0	6.00
6 Kyle Rima	284.0	5.00
7 Wyatt Williams	273.0	4.00
8 Parker Gasper	271.0	3.00

9 Benjamin Devenport	270.0	2.00
10 Dalton Groom	234.0	1.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Coleman Shallbetter	72.0	10.00
2 Mitchell Story	69.5	9.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Evan Bottini	12.100	10.00
----------------------	--------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Brayden Fillmore	7.480	10.00
2 Bodie Hine	7.480	10.00
3 Rowdy Weil	8.050	9.00
4 Roan Weil	8.050	9.00
5 Colton Zimmerman	8.120	8.00
6 Sage Bader	8.120	8.00
7 Augustus Kelley	8.460	7.00
8 Colton Devore	8.460	7.00
9 Trey Huwa	8.570	6.00
10 Cash Evans	8.570	6.00
11 Waitley Sharon	9.440	5.00
12 Traven Sharon	9.440	5.00
13 Teagan Roukema	11.010	4.00
14 Luke Mackey	11.010	4.00
15 Colby Runner	13.030	3.00
16 Joe Autry	13.030	3.00
17 Maci York	13.690	2.00
18 Coy Shoemaker	13.690	2.00
19 Caleb Lake	13.850	1.00
20 Whitney Lake	13.850	1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cason Kingsbury	10.630	10.00
2 Pepper Rhyne	11.620	9.00
3 Wyatt Williams	12.050	8.00
4 Evan Bottini	12.160	7.00
5 Cash Evans	12.880	6.00
6 Colby Runner	12.890	5.00
7 Coy Shoemaker	12.930	4.00
8 Mark Halliday	14.020	3.00
9 Sage Bader	14.440	2.00
10 Clay Pettjohn	15.070	1.00

September 5, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Monte Downare	62.0	10.00
-----------------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Sadie Jackson	15.050	10.00
2 Aspen Autry	15.116	9.00
3 Cassidy Evans	15.252	8.00
4 Madison Richmann	15.268	7.00
5 Savannah Roberts	15.357	6.00
6 Hannah Belvin	15.373	5.00
7 Jessie Stillings	15.393	4.00
8 Brooke Bruner	15.402	3.00
9 Haidyn Kracht	15.439	2.00
10 Maci York	15.471	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Tate Welch	71.0	10.00
2 Coy Shoemaker	70.0	9.00
3 Nathan Lammers	69.0	8.00
4 Klayt Staudt	68.0	7.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Olivia Cullen	2.690	10.00
2 Cassidy Shea	2.870	9.00
3 Katie Jo Knez	3.110	8.00
4 Teryn Mcwhirter	3.270	7.00
5 Luci Bruchez	3.300	6.00
6 Harley Baas	3.750	5.00
7 Emily Branham	3.890	4.00
8 Cassidy Evans	3.970	3.00
9 Skyler Vice	4.480	2.00
10 Aubrie Brown	4.960	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Jad Fogelsonger	73.0	9.50
2 Lance Bailey	73.0	9.50
3 Logan Durham	65.0	8.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Lindsey Temple	73.0	10.00
2 Emma Magee	72.0	9.00
3 Loralee Ward	71.0	8.00
4 Allie Welch	69.0	7.00
5 Maci York	66.0	6.00
6 Aubrie Brown	64.0	5.00
7 Taneal Braslin	63.0	4.00
8 Kaitlyn Walke	61.0	3.00

GOAT TYING

1 Quincy Morgan-montoya	8.000	10.00
2 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	8.150	9.00
3 Kourtney Schurman	8.910	8.00
4 Chancey Shumpert	9.820	7.00
5 Makaylee Fischer	9.890	6.00
6 Jolene Rhyne	11.550	5.00
7 Harley Baas	11.660	4.00
8 Luci Bruchez	11.760	3.00
9 Jessie Stillings	11.900	2.00
10 Brylee Brehm	12.090	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans	19.862	10.00
2 Jessie Stillings	20.233	9.00
3 Harley Baas	20.575	8.00
4 Aspen Autry	20.717	7.00
5 Brylee Brehm	20.798	6.00
6 Josie Roselle	20.821	5.00
7 Chancey Shumpert	20.871	4.00
8 Madison Richmann	20.949	3.00
9 Maci York	20.995	2.00
10 Tara Haddock	21.008	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Taneal Braslin	143.5	10.00
2 Coy Evans	143.0	9.00
3 Loralee Ward	142.0	7.50
4 Lindsey Temple	142.0	7.50
5 Luci Bruchez	139.0	6.00
6 Klayt Staudt	138.5	5.00
7 Coy Shoemaker	135.0	4.00
8 Luke Mackey	134.0	3.00
9 Nathan Lammers	131.5	2.00
10 Reese Minckler	127.0	1.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch	334.0	10.00
2 Aubrie Brown	331.0	9.00
3 Tate Welch	329.0	8.00
4 Kyle Rima	294.0	7.00
5 Harley Baas	288.0	6.00
6 Konnor Ward	287.0	5.00
7 Wyatt Williams	280.0	4.00
8 Benjamin Devenport	252.0	3.00
9 Dalton Groom	245.0	2.00
10 Madison Richmann	237.0	1.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Coleman Shallbetter	64.0	10.00
-----------------------------	------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colby Runner	5.220	10.00
2 Sam Gallagher	7.170	9.00
3 Nathan Lammers	10.930	8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Colton Zimmerman	9.400	10.00
2 Sage Bader	9.400	10.00
3 Pepper Rhyne	9.730	9.00
4 Seth Anderson	9.730	9.00
5 Cayden Langford	10.600	8.00
6 Colby Crowther	10.600	8.00
7 Augustus Kelley	10.780	7.00
8 Colton Devore	10.780	7.00
9 Cassidy Shea	12.140	6.00
10 Josie Meyring	12.140	6.00
11 Rowdy Weil	12.410	5.00
12 Roan Weil	12.410	5.00
13 Maci York	13.230	4.00
14 Coy Shoemaker	13.230	4.00
15 Klayt Staudt	13.880	3.00
16 Coy Evans	13.880	3.00
17 Quirt Carroll	14.410	2.00
18 Brayden Betsworth	14.410	2.00
19 Cason Kingsbury	18.200	1.00
20 Slayter Goss	18.200	1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cash Evans	10.790	10.00
2 Cason Kingsbury	11.050	9.00
3 Klayt Staudt	11.650	8.00
4 Seth Anderson	11.750	7.00
5 Colby Runner	11.760	6.00
6 Joe Autry	11.940	5.00
7 Pepper Rhyne	12.890	4.00
8 Trevor Mccullar	12.950	3.00
9 Colton Zimmerman	13.040	2.00
10 Sam Gallagher	13.460	1.00

September 6, 2021

CORTEZ, CO

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Monte Downare	54.0	10.00
-----------------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Cassidy Evans	14.983	10.00
2 Aspen Autry	15.063	9.00
3 Kallie Russell	15.326	8.00
4 Jessie Stillings	15.376	7.00
5 Savannah Roberts	15.385	6.00
6 Ashley Anstead	15.408	5.00
7 Hannah Belvin	15.445	4.00
8 Megan Devenport	15.451	3.00
9 Haidyn Kracht	15.518	2.00
10 Madison Richmann	15.534	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Tate Welch	71.0	10.00
2 Coy Shoemaker	70.0	9.00
3 Nathan Lammers	69.0	8.00
4 Coy Evans	68.0	7.00
5 Klayt Staudt	64.0	6.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Olivia Cullen	2.470	10.00
2 Jori Polich	2.770	9.00
3 Maci York	2.780	8.00
4 Cassidy Evans	3.570	7.00
5 Katie Jo Knez	4.060	6.00
6 Aubrie Brown	4.120	5.00
7 Kourtney Schurman	4.150	4.00
8 Jaycie Love	4.320	3.00
9 Cassidy Shea	4.550	2.00
10 Sadie Jackson	5.920	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Monte Downare	74.0	10.00
-----------------------	------	-------

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Emma Magee	73.5	10.00
2 Lindsey Temple	73.0	9.00
3 Loralee Ward	71.0	8.00
4 Aubrie Brown	68.0	7.00
5 Maci York	66.0	6.00
6 Taneal Braslin	65.0	4.50
7 Kaitlyn Walke	65.0	4.50
8 Allie Welch	64.0	3.00

GOAT TYING

1 Quincy Morgan-montoya	7.820	10.00
2 Sadie Jackson	8.530	9.00
3 Chancey Shumpert	8.720	8.00
4 Haley Mazurek	8.930	7.00
5 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	9.150	6.00
6 Jolene Rhyne	9.190	5.00
7 Brylee Brehm	9.670	4.00
8 Makaylee Fischer	9.730	3.00
9 Brooke Bruner	9.970	2.00
10 Adalie Hansen	10.560	1.00

POLE BENDING

9 Madison Richmann.....	233.0	2.00
10 Dalton Groom.....	232.0	1.00
SADDLE BRONC		
1 Mitchell Story.....	74.0	10.00
2 Coleman Shallbetter.....	69.0	9.00
3 Waitley Sharon.....	61.0	8.00
STEER WRESTLING		
1 Sam Gallagher.....	3.420	10.00
2 Colby Runner.....	4.470	9.00
3 Evan Bottini.....	5.350	8.00
4 Caleb Lake.....	6.020	7.00
5 Cayden Schulz.....	11.700	6.00

6 Foster Krempin.....	35.130	5.00
TEAM ROPING		
1 Brayden Fillmore.....	6.350	10.00
2 Bodie Hine.....	6.350	10.00
3 Rowdy Weil.....	6.560	9.00
4 Roan Weil.....	6.560	9.00
5 Klayt Staudt.....	6.620	8.00
6 Coy Evans.....	6.620	8.00
7 Pepper Rhyme.....	7.940	7.00
8 Seth Anderson.....	7.940	7.00
9 Foster Krempin.....	9.130	6.00

10 Parker Gasper.....	9.130	6.00
11 Cactus Barnes.....	10.010	5.00
12 Tucker Canty.....	10.010	5.00
13 Augustus Kelley.....	10.200	4.00
14 Colton Devore.....	10.200	4.00
15 Makaylee Fischer.....	10.720	3.00
16 Clay Pettjohn.....	10.720	3.00
17 Sam Gallagher.....	13.890	2.00
18 Mark Halliday.....	13.890	2.00
19 Cason Kingsbury.....	13.960	1.00
20 Slayter Goss.....	13.960	1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING		
1 Waitley Sharon.....	10.120	10.00
2 Coy Shoemaker.....	10.130	9.00
3 Nathan Lammers.....	10.780	8.00
4 Sam Gallagher.....	11.280	7.00
5 Trey Huwa.....	11.610	6.00
6 Colton Zimmerman.....	11.640	5.00
7 Clay Pettjohn.....	12.070	4.00
8 Wyatt Williams.....	12.390	3.00
9 Pepper Rhyme.....	12.740	2.00
10 Leo Veatch.....	13.210	1.00

STANDINGS as of

September 6, 2021

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Monte Downare.....	40.00
2 Nathan Torres.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	56.00
2 Tara Haddock.....	28.00
3 Haidyn Kracht.....	27.00
4 Makaylee Fischer.....	23.00
5 Savannah Roberts.....	22.00
6 Hannah Belvin.....	21.00
7 Lorelee Ward.....	21.00
8 Aspen Autry.....	18.00
9 Sadie Jackson.....	17.00
10 Hadlee Canty.....	16.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Tate Welch.....	65.50
2 Klayt Staudt.....	60.00
3 Nathan Lammers.....	56.00
4 Coy Shoemaker.....	41.50
5 Coy Evans.....	7.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Katie Jo Knez.....	30.50
----------------------	-------

2 Cassidy Shea.....	24.00
3 Olivia Cullen.....	22.00
4 Teryn McWhirter.....	21.00
5 Maci York.....	21.00
6 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	19.00
7 Jori Polich.....	18.00
8 Jolene Rhyme.....	18.00
9 Kourtney Schurman.....	18.00
10 Brylee Brehm.....	16.50

BULL RIDING

1 Monte Downare.....	20.00
2 Logan Durham.....	18.00
3 Luke Mackey.....	10.00
4 Jad Fogelsonger.....	9.50
5 Lance Bailey.....	9.50

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Emma Magee.....	66.50
2 Lorelee Ward.....	52.00
3 Maci York.....	46.00
4 Aubrie Brown.....	45.50
5 Taneal Braslin.....	38.50
6 Lindsey Temple.....	38.00
7 Allie Welch.....	37.50
8 Kaitlyn Walke.....	34.00

GOAT TYING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya.....	58.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya.....	47.00

3 Makaylee Fischer.....	42.00
4 Katie Jo Knez.....	29.00
5 Chancey Shumpert.....	29.00
6 Jolene Rhyme.....	28.00
7 Brylee Brehm.....	25.00
8 Brooke Bruner.....	23.00
9 Blake Coors.....	20.00
10 Haley Mazurek.....	19.00

POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	69.00
2 Harley Baas.....	49.00
3 Jessie Stillings.....	33.00
4 Brylee Brehm.....	28.00
5 Maci York.....	27.00
6 Josie Roselle.....	24.00
7 Makaylee Fischer.....	23.00
8 Tara Haddock.....	20.00
9 Madison Richmann.....	20.00
10 Aspen Autry.....	18.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Lorelee Ward.....	66.00
2 Taneal Braslin.....	56.00
3 Coy Shoemaker.....	50.00
4 Coy Evans.....	49.00
5 Lindsey Temple.....	34.50
6 Nathan Lammers.....	34.00
7 Klayt Staudt.....	31.00

8 Luci Bruchez.....	22.50
9 Luke Mackey.....	17.50
10 William Rutkowski.....	10.50

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch.....	70.00
2 Aubrie Brown.....	61.00
3 Tate Welch.....	50.00
4 Konnor Ward.....	44.00
5 Kyle Rima.....	43.00
6 Harley Baas.....	42.00
7 Wyatt Williams.....	17.50
8 Parker Gasper.....	16.00
9 Conner Cannon.....	15.00
10 Benjamin Devenport.....	14.50

SADDLE BRONC

1 Coleman Shallbetter.....	67.00
2 Mitchell Story.....	48.00
3 Waitley Sharon.....	17.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Colby Runner.....	50.00
2 Evan Bottini.....	42.00
3 Sam Gallagher.....	37.00
4 Caleb Lake.....	34.00
5 Cayden Schulz.....	24.00
6 Nathan Lammers.....	14.00
7 Mark Halliday.....	10.00
8 Jace Joos.....	7.00

9 Foster Krempin.....	5.00
-----------------------	------

TEAM ROPING

1 Sage Bader.....	37.00
2 Brayden Fillmore.....	37.00
3 Bodie Hine.....	37.00
4 Colton Zimmerman.....	37.00
5 Colton Devore.....	27.00
6 Cash Evans.....	27.00
7 Roan Weil.....	27.00
8 Rowdy Weil.....	27.00
9 Augustus Kelley.....	27.00
10 Trey Huwa.....	27.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cash Evans.....	47.00
2 Cason Kingsbury.....	38.00
3 Colby Runner.....	38.00
4 Pepper Rhyme.....	28.00
5 Colton Zimmerman.....	26.00
6 Wyatt Williams.....	25.00
7 Coy Shoemaker.....	24.00
8 Seth Anderson.....	19.00
9 Leo Veatch.....	17.00
10 Coy Evans.....	14.00

October, 2021 | Cowboy Connections

All-Around Insurance Agency

For your All-Around insurance needs!

Farm • Ranch • Equine
Livestock • Crop
Clubs • Special Event Rodeo

303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com

LATIGO LARIAT

See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!

970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.

Store Hours:
Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
Sat: 9am-5pm

Saddlematic™

Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install — fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

“HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE”
with the *Saddlematic*

The Perfect Bit

Discover Your Horses Potential

DARREN STONER
www.theperfectbit.com

918-244-1194 918-244-2222

Schedule, Results & Standings

- photos by Sheryl Foland Photography

SCHEDULE 2021

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE
PO BOX 668, KERSEY, CO 80644
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
OFFICE: 719-647-2828 FAX: 719-213-2259
Schedule Updated - June 14, 2021
Pay turn-out and/or fines call 719-469-4186
Non-Members - CASH ONLY NMRA &
GCPRA - CASH ONLY
If your association doesn't accept checks
Colorado will not accept your check. We do
accept debit/credit cards.
All turnouts, vet releases, and medical

releases MUST call the State Office and leave
a message for each rodeo entered. Please
be specific in your message, what type of
turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn
out), your full name, card number and return
phone number.
You must notify each rodeo that you are
turning out of a minimum of 3 hours in
advance of that rodeo, call the State Office.
The same rules apply to any state we are
co-sanctioned with.
Non-members: Non-members may enter
through Central Entry at the specified date
and time. They will be assessed a non-
member fee of \$25.00, and must contact the
State Office to put a credit card on file (to
secure entry) and be assigned a non-member

number before entering with central entry.
They can pay their fees at the rodeo, but with
CASH only.
Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$88; TD/BKW/
SW \$112; OTR/MTR \$129; LBR \$78; BR \$103
You have to buy your membership before
you compete for your earnings to count.

CPRA STATE FINALS - MONTROSE, CO
OCTOBER 1-3, 2021
MONTROSE COUNTY EVENT CENTER
Entries-Email: 9/10 thru 9/13 cpraoffice@
coloradoprrodeo.com
Entries-Call-in: Mon 9/13 noon-6PM
719.647.2828
All entries close Sept 13 @ 6PM

Callbacks (if needed) Thurs 9/16 2-6PM
719.647.2828
Please note entry dates.
Entry Fee: \$270 (debit/credit cards OK)
Added Money: TBD
Saddles-Year-end event winners
Saddles-All-around men & women
Buckles-Year-end event winners
Buckles-All-around men & women
Buckles-Year-end rookie winners/ea event
Buckles-All-around rookie men & women
Buckles-Finals event winners
Plus numerous awards
Host Hotel: Holiday Inn Express
970.240.1800

Heidi's Notes

by CPRA Secretary Heidi Geesen

I can't believe that by the time most of
you read this our Finals will be com-
plete, and we will all be resting up to
start all over again next year. It was great
to have a year full of rodeos. I can't wait to
see what next year is like.

Thank you to everyone that helped to
get sponsorships for the finals, and please
remember that any member who secures
a cash donation of \$1,000 for the CPRA
will receive his or membership for the
coming year at no charge.

The sponsorships that we receive not
only help with the costs of the finals but
also go towards added money as well. So,
the more sponsors we can get the better
the finals will be. If you are interested in

learning more, please call the State Office
I will be happy to give you as much infor-
mation as I can.

I hope that everyone has had a great
season and I look forward to working
with all of you again next year. 🤠

Until Next Time,

Heidi Geesen



left: Cody Pratt above: Kyle Broced right page: Keenan Hayes
- Sheryl Foland Photography

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprrodeo.com

President

Don Scanga 719.217.4043
donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice President

Hadley Jackson 719.252.008
hadleyjackson11@gmail.com

CPRA State Secretary

Heidi Geesen

CPRA State Office

PO Box 668, Kersey, CO 80644

Office 719.647.2828 Fax 719.213.2259
cpaoffice@coloradoprrodeo.com

Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719.469.4186
ssropeingcattle@hotmail.com

Bareback Director

Tyler Ferguson 720.42.8386
tylerfergusonrodeo@gmail.com

Tie-Down Roping Director

Brian Venn 970.397.1778
Bdven92@gmail.com

Breakaway Director

Erin Johnson 719.469.5386

erinjohnson@hotmail.com

Saddle Bronc Director

Denton Ward 307.575.3276
Dentonward96@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling Director

Brady Buam 303.710.2808
bradybuam@gmail.com

Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Van Aken 813.262.3006
mlcoe@outlook.com

Team Roping Director-Heading End

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925
vanken324343@earthlink.net

Team Roping Director-Heeling End

Robbie Crowder 303.881.9809
crowder-4@hotmail.com

Barrel Racing Director

Lorie Diodosio 719.251.5280i
ldiodosio@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970.685.2914
CodyTesch87@gmail.com

Judging Supervisor

Mark Bowers 719.494.4973
jbowers@d49.org



Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720.538.2807
millerrodeo@yahoo.com

Director at Large

Orrin Moon 970.379.2932
orrimoon@yahoo.com

Contract Labor Representative

Pat Stouffer 303.638.8933
llipat455@aol.com

Rodeo Committee Representative

Lori Bolejack 303.243.1578
lbolejack63@gmail.com

RESULTS CPRA

September 4-5, 2021

Granby, CO

BAREBACK

1 Tolman Moore 76 \$347.03

STEER WRESTLING

1 Cody Mumma 4.0 \$389.47

2 Hadley Jackson 4.1 \$259.65

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Seth Niederhauser 10.7 \$347.58

2 Kyle Belew 13.2 \$231.72

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsie Cranson 3.0 \$568.95

2 Kate Dickinson 3.6 \$341.37

3 Tamara Lujan 3.9 \$227.58

SADDLE BRONC

1,2 Denton Ward 70 \$244.05

1,2 Dustin Brewster 70 \$244.05

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Lydia Van Aken 6.1 \$529.63

2 Chelsie Cranson 6.4 \$317.78

3 Graycee Lay 8.3 \$211.85

Chelsie Cranson Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clayton Van Aken 5.8 \$625.11

2 Willow Nicholas 7.0 \$375.06

3 Boyd Supan 7.5 \$250.04

Austin Crist Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Bret Tonozi 5.8 \$625.11

2 Todd Wilson 7.0 \$375.06

3 Clint Scheller 7.5 \$250.04

J W Borrego Day \$ \$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Dalene Harthun 18.26 \$409.42

2 Sami Buum 18.39 \$272.95

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Riders

September 5-6, 2021

Ridgeway, CO

BAREBACK

1 Tyler Ferguson 70 \$627.59

2 Creede Guardamondo 67 \$513.48

STEER WRESTLING

1 Hadley Jackson 5.0 \$679.30

2 Jacob Sterkel 5.3 \$407.58

3 Kyle Broce 5.7 \$271.72

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Cooper Oliver 11.9 \$647.58

2 Kyle Belew 14.3 \$431.72

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Harlie Zehnder 2.4 \$794.81

2 Caitlin Lucchesi 2.9 \$596.11

3 Marcy Bate 3.4 \$397.41

4 Chelsie Cranson 3.8 \$198.70

SADDLE BRONC

1 Denton Ward 81 \$550.48

2 Tyler Beebe 79 \$412.86

3 Ira Dickinson 76 \$275.24

4 Cole Hoffman 75.5 \$137.62

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Taylor Hildreth 8.0 \$700.09

2 Tamara Lujan 8.2 \$525.07

3 Katlyn Norell 8.9 \$350.05

4 Caitlin Lucchesi 17.3 \$175.02

Taylor Hildreth Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clay Norell 4.9 \$814.66

2 Austin Crist 6.2 \$611.00

3 Jesse Sheffield 6.4 \$407.33

4 Tuff Ramsey 6.5 \$203.67

Chance Hine Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Travis Bounds 4.9 \$814.66

2 J W Borrego 6.2 \$611.00

3 Pake Younger 6.4 \$407.67

4 Hank Bounds 6.5 \$203.67

Calvin Brevik Day \$ \$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Jody Sheffield 18.10 \$669.60

2 Lorie Diodosio 18.25 \$502.20

3 Rachel Huerkamp 18.41 \$334.80

4 Mandy Rush 18.43 \$167.40

BULL RIDING

1 Nathaniel Hoey 83.5 \$1,611.33

Nathaniel Hoey Day \$ \$90.00

September 10-11, 2021

Eads, CO

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler 77 \$505.48

2 Tyler Ferguson 67 \$413.57

STEER WRESTLING

1 Laine Herl 3.7 \$832.74

2 Chisum Docheff 4.4 \$624.56

3 Cody Pratt 5.4 \$416.37

4 Brady Buum 5.9 \$208.19

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brandon Kammerzell 10.1 \$721.02

MENS ALL-AROUND

1 Pecos Tatum \$9,348.23

2 Brice Ingo \$3,882.13

3 Brit Ellerman \$3,607.65

4 Ira Dickinson \$3,146.36

5 Creede Guardamondo® \$2,741.01

6 Kasen Brennise \$2,536.96

7 Travis Wheeler \$2,116.76

8 Tom Chee \$694.53

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler \$5,065.86

2 Tyler Ferguson \$5,043.72

3 Creede Guardamondo® \$2,523.43

4 Tolman Moore \$1,887.63

5 Josh Parker \$1,460.37

6 Zach Nicely \$706.92

7 Chase Vossler \$619.30



2 Ryan Belew 11.3 \$540.77

3 Chance Wall 11.7 \$360.51

4 Luke Meier 12.4 \$180.26

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsie Cranson 2.9 \$897.75

2 Katlyn Turner 3.2 \$712.92

3 Krista Sack 3.4 \$528.09

4 Stephanie Spitz 3.5 \$343.26

5 Dara Belew 3.7 \$158.43

SADDLE BRONC

1 Sage Dierks 81 \$593.34

2 Brett Coffmann 78 \$445.01

3 Ira Dickinson 74 \$296.67

4 Bailey Small 73 \$148.34

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Katlyn Norell 7.5 \$710.09

2 Chelsie Cranson 7.9 \$532.57

3 Graycee Lay 9.2 \$355.05

4 Stephanie Spitz 12.1 \$177.52

Katlyn Norell Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Kooper Huddleston 5.9 \$863.27

2 Brett Christensen 6.0 \$685.54

3,4 Payton Norell 6.4 \$418.94

3,4 Austin Crist 6.4 \$418.94

5 Blaze Steffan 6.7 \$152.34

Austin Crist Day \$ \$100.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Jordan Lovins 5.9 \$863.27

2 Shannon Frascht 6.0 \$685.54

3,4 Trevor Schnauffer 6.4 \$418.94

3,4 Jace Norell 6.4 \$418.94

5 Beau Dean 6.7 \$152.34

Trevor Schnauffer Day \$ \$100.00

BARREL RACING

1 Chaley Hext 17.59 \$898.10

2 Chancey Sheer 17.69 \$673.58

3 Josey Schnauffer 17.83 \$449.05

4 Kelly Yates 17.84 \$224.53

BULL RIDING

1 Jaren Sturgis 74 \$1,342.28

Jaren Sturgis Day \$ \$165.00

40/40 TEAM ROPING

1 Justin Crist/

Brain Crist 7.4 \$576.52

2 Randy Morlan/

Scott Morlan 7.6 \$432.39

3 Tim Gleason/

Burton James 4.9 \$288.26

4 Kevin Davis/

Ralph Berry 9.3 \$144.13

STANDINGS as of

September 14, 2021

WOMENS ALL-AROUND

1 Willow Nicholas \$16,412.41

2 Chelsie Cranson \$10,032.03

3 Lydia Van Aken \$7,773.48

4 Tamara Lujan \$7,741.87

5 Peyton Crowder \$7,146.93

6 Graycee Lay \$6,910.48

7 Taya McAdow \$6,237.19

8 Olivia Lay \$4,365.07

9 Harlie Zehnder \$4,362.25

10 Keylie Tatum \$3,874.32

11 Raquel Fazzino \$3,592.54

12 Shyanna Reeves \$3,584.36

13 Josey Schnauffer \$3,186.64

14 Abbea Faris \$3,004.11

15 Mikayla Wilson \$2,778.85

MENS ALL-AROUND

1 Pecos Tatum \$9,348.23

2 Brice Ingo \$3,882.13

3 Brit Ellerman \$3,607.65

4 Ira Dickinson \$3,146.36

5 Creede Guardamondo® \$2,741.01

6 Kasen Brennise \$2,536.96

7 Travis Wheeler \$2,116.76

8 Tom Chee \$694.53

BAREBACK

1 David Streweler \$5,065.86

2 Tyler Ferguson \$5,043.72

3 Creede Guardamondo® \$2,523.43

4 Tolman Moore \$1,887.63

5 Josh Parker \$1,460.37

6 Zach Nicely \$706.92

7 Chase Vossler \$619.30

8 Tom Chee \$356.43

9 Travis Wheeler \$195.24

10 Mason Snyder \$156.43

BARREL RACING

1 Lorie Diodosio \$10,171.19

2 Kelley Schnauffer \$7,057.29

3 Nicole Ludwick \$6,533.49

4 Kathryn Varian \$5,432.08

5 Kaitlynn Hayes \$3,879.64

6 Peyton Crowder \$2,797.14

7 Rachel Huerkamp® \$2,685.52

8 Laura Lambert \$2,593.38

9 Josey Schnauffer \$2,538.79

10 Teresa Jessop \$2,477.88

11 Robyn Mason \$2,278.79

12 Sami Buum \$1,868.21

13 Dalene Harthun \$1,839.90

14 Tori Cooper \$1,795.88

15 Mary-Cecelia Tharp \$1,149.73

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Erin Johnson \$6,494.32

2 Chelsie Cranson \$5,686.67

3 Graycee Lay \$3,947.67

4 Kodey Hoss® \$3,732.12

5 Olivia Lay \$3,714.04

6 Tamara Lujan \$3,582.57

7 Faith Hoffman \$3,570.42

8 Harlie Zehnder \$3,505.49

9 Keylie Tatum \$3,241.94

10 Dara Belew \$3,191.36

11 Willow Nicholas \$2,928.84

12 Charity Hoar \$2,876.34

Continued...



left: Chisum Docheff above: Tom Chee below: Tuff Ramsey Hank Bounds
- Sheryl Foland Photography

...Continued

13 Taya McAdow	\$2,712.33
14 Bethanie Shofner	\$2,181.85
15 Marcy Bate	\$2,111.19

BULL RIDING

1 Nathaniel Hoey	\$6,964.52
2 Jaren Sturgis	\$6,477.47
3 Nathan Hatchel	\$3,220.86
4 Tyler Bunton	\$3,109.56
5 Cody Nolte	\$2,423.62
6 J W Griffin	\$2,399.00
7 Christopher McKenna	\$2,047.02
8 Travis Wheeler	\$2,021.52
9 Andrew McWilliams*	\$1,043.44
10 Levi Wilkins	\$433.20

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Willow Nicholas	\$9,486.53
2 Lydia Van Aken	\$6,611.48
3 Chelsie Cranson	\$6,175.68
4 Peyton Crowder	\$4,349.79
5 Tamara Lujan	\$4,259.30
6 Taya McAdow	\$3,563.76
7 Graycee Lay	\$3,417.86
8 Raquel Fazzino	\$2,974.27
9 Nicole Cooper	\$2,457.24
10 Shyanna Reeves	\$2,198.47
11 Katlyn Norell	\$2,096.43
12 Mikayla Wilson	\$1,942.66
13 Lakota Elkins	\$1,201.86
14 Abbea Faris	\$1,123.57
15 Brittney McNary	\$1,113.88

SADDLE BRONC

1 Denton Ward	\$9,085.43
2 Walker Rezzonico	\$5,241.73
3 Cole Hoffman	\$4,317.12
4 Tyler Beebe	\$3,517.05
5 Ira Dickinson	\$2,851.66
6 Coleman Shallbetter*	\$1,526.35
7 Roady Marsh*	\$1,512.02
8 Dustin Brewster*	\$1,299.72
9 Colt Allred	\$1,212.55
10 Kasey Rosendahl	\$1,212.40
11 Andrew Schneider	\$853.41
12 Taggyrt Moses	\$606.60
13 Lane Hines	\$603.52
14 Brady Love	\$587.63

15 Tom Chee	\$338.10
-------------------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Hadley Jackson	\$8,025.36
2 Talon Sterkel	\$4,783.78
3 Cody Mumma	\$4,765.06
4 Jacob Sterkel	\$3,669.44
5 Cody Pratt	\$3,506.39
6 D J Joos	\$3,063.27
7 Brady Buum	\$2,869.77
8 Jace Joos*	\$2,095.32
9 Ty Everson	\$1,905.35
10 Darcy Kersh	\$1,704.45
11 Kyle Broce	\$1,479.45
12 Jace Logan	\$738.78
13 Chisum Docheff	\$624.56
14 Ira Dickinson	\$591.37
15 Blare Romsa	\$407.20

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Clayton Van Aken	\$9,345.74
2 Eric Martin	\$5,021.77
3 Willow Nicholas	\$4,197.04
4 J W Borrego	\$3,444.81

5 Brit Ellerman	\$3,250.95
6 Corey Whinnery	\$2,839.26
7 Clay Norell	\$2,686.56
8 Tuff Ramsey	\$2,451.85
9 Chance Hine	\$2,400.86
10 Austin Crist	\$2,395.14
11 Garrett Tonozzi	\$2,312.28
12 Jay Tittel	\$2,182.91
13 Nick Pullara	\$2,081.02
14 Payton Norell	\$1,993.78
15 Kyle Polich	\$1,927.94

TEAM ROPING HEELER

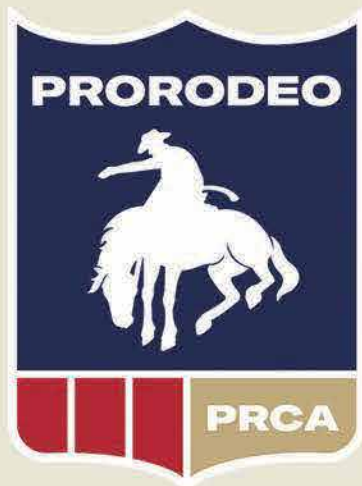
1 Todd Wilson	\$6,518.28
2 Joe Roderick	\$5,872.29
3 Gralyn Elkins	\$5,521.45
4 Ryon Tittel	\$5,021.77
5 Marcus Banister	\$3,250.95
6 Kelly Florian	\$3,169.45
7 Bret Tonozzi	\$2,941.14
8 Robert Murphy	\$2,839.26
9 Jason Gilchrist	\$2,808.40

10 Jace Norell	\$2,630.78
11 T J Watts	\$2,312.28
12 Josh Fillmore	\$2,280.78
13 Travis Bounds	\$2,275.80
14 Jorge Cruz	\$2,182.91
15 Calvin Brevik	\$1,920.18

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Pecos Tatum	\$8,514.13
2 Kyle Belew	\$3,999.70
3 Ryan Belew	\$3,856.40
4 Stuart Hoar	\$3,256.48
5 Brice Ingo	\$2,882.85
6 Joey Dickens	\$2,849.66
7 Denton Oestmann	\$2,479.98
8 Dontae Pacheco	\$2,469.71
9 Brandon Kammerzell	\$2,354.26
10 Kasen Brennisse	\$2,329.10
11 Seth Niederhauser	\$2,162.57
12 Darnell Johnson	\$1,964.91
13 Chris Downey	\$1,906.68
14 Will Albercht	\$1,497.01
15 Ross McAdow	\$1,372.91





RAM

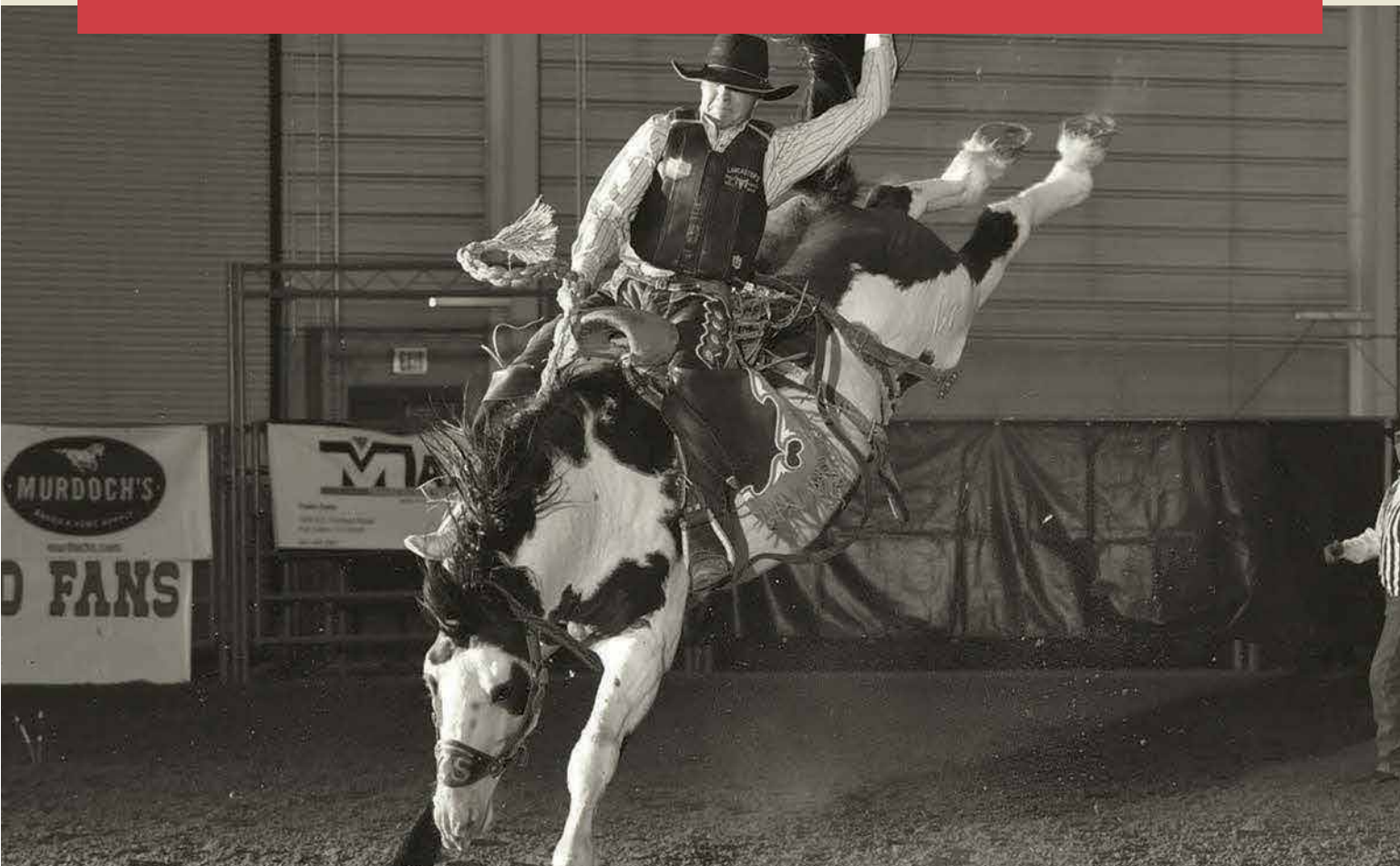
MOUNTAIN STATES

CIRCUIT FINALS RODEO

OCTOBER 22-23

MAC EQUIPMENT, INC. INDOOR ARENA

FREE AFTER PARTY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT



The Ranch
Larimer County's Event Complex

**BUY TICKETS AT TREVENTSCOMPLEX.COM
GROUPS 10+ CALL 970-619-4122**

33rd Don King Days is a Huge Success!

Story by Jim Thompson



top: Kids Dummy Roping - *Bobbie Johnson*
left: Secretary Melanie Jones, senior timer Dee Dee Dickinson, timer Tara Anderson, & announcer Jim Thompson - *Bobbie Johnson*
center photo: WSRA President Taylor Davidson (right) awarding year end winner Reo Lohse, & Rookie Of The Year Troy Hubbard - *Melanie Jones*
bottom photo: Michael Mader - *Bobbie Johnson*

One year after a winter storm pressured Don King Days committee to stop after the first day of activities, the 2021 Event was a phenomenal success. Some organizers called it the greatest crowd ever for polo, bronc riding and the finals for the Wyoming Steer Ropers Assn.

In the Steer roping 32 ropers qualified for the four-head finals. After Sundays first two rounds only 8 men had times on 2 steers. Troy Hubbard led after one day and had placed in each round. But despite his lead he couldn't be blamed for looking over his shoulder at the two time defending champion Will McBride of Nebraska just 1/10th of a second back in



2nd place. TK Tillard won the first round in 14.9 seconds. McBride took the 2nd in 13.0 seconds flat. The record is 10.5 seconds set by Will Yoakum in 2003.

Both days were sunny and hot with temperatures in the 90s prevalent. The second day was not kind to contenders as 5 of the 8 men who had times on two head Saturday, took no-time on their third. Chris Glover moved into contention with a 14.5 second run to win the round. And the final round was suspenseful with McBride holding a less than 7 second advantage over Colt Bruegman. Miles Williams was standing by in case either or both fal-



BOARD OF DIRECTORS

wyomingsteerroping
@yahoo.com

President:
Taylor Davidson
Vice President:

Gib Bell
Secretary:
Melanie Jones

BOARD MEMBERS
Casey Tillard
Ty Tillard

Jake Phillips
Reo Lohse
Colt Bruegman



top left: Will McBride with the Don King Days buckle and Sheridan College Rodeo Queens - courtesy of WSRA
above: Chris Glover - Bobbie Johnson bottom left: Will McBride - Bobbie Johnson

tered. But in the end only one roper prevailed. Will McBride was 21.4 to finish with 69.4 on 4 head, the only man to tie all his steers down. He had a good possibility of beating Glen Barlows' four-head record of 62.8 set in 1996, but finished in 69.9 seconds with the win, still the fastest time since Reo Lohse in 2013.

Just four years ago McBride told me that he felt he would become known as "that good steer roper who never won

Don King Days". Now he basks in the glory of three in a row.

Barlow, arguably one of the best ropers in Wyoming history, won 5 times at Don King Days but never back-to-back. Only two

other ropers won back to back titles; Hank Taton in 1994-95 and Gib Bell in 2007-08.

TK Tillard was 2nd with 3 steers caught in 45.4 seconds, "The King of Colorado" Chris Glover was 3rd in 46.3 and Michael Mader was 48.1 for 4th place in the average. Winning two rounds in 2021 TK Tillard now has 9 go-round victories in his career to tie Mike Lohof for the top spot.

The bronc riding was won by South Dakota Travis Nelson scoring 167 points on two head to beat five other competitors.

Committee members include Cecile Pattison, Vicki Kane, Micah Olson, Marc Gilkerson, and Sheila Blackburn.

Jim Thompson was the steer roping announcer for the 29th time. Dalton Beasley returned to announce the bronc match. Timers were Dee Dee Dickinson and Tera Anderson. Melanie Jones was secretary. Ted Thompson was the field flag judge .. Dean Finerty and Irv Bard handled the line. 🏆



RESULTS WSRA

September 4, 2021 Sunny Taylor Memorial, Kaycee, WY

OPEN - ROUND 1

1st Troy Tillard	13.7	.....\$433.33
2nd Billy Good	14.2	.....\$325.00
3rd Taylor Davidson	14.5	.....\$216.67
4th Colt Bruegman	18.2	.....\$108.33

ROUND 2

1st Coy Thompson	11.4	.....\$433.33
2nd Reo Lohse	13.3	.....\$325.00
3rd Quinten Taylor	15	.....\$216.67

4th Cecil Wilson	15.2\$108.33
------------------------	------	---------------

ROUND 3

1st Troy Tillard	11.6	.....\$433.33
2nd Troy Hubbard	13.8	.....\$325.00
3rd Miles Williams	14.8	.....\$216.67
4th Taylor Davidson	16.1	.....\$108.33

ROUND 4

1st Billy Good	11.8	.....\$433.33
2nd TK Tillard	12.2	.....\$325.00
3rd Reo Lohse	12.6	.....\$216.67
4th Will McBride	16.1	.....\$108.33

AVERAGE

1st Cecil Wilson	98.7/4	.....\$866.67
2nd Troy Tillard	41.8/3	.....\$650.00
3rd Colt Bruegman	50.9/3	.....\$433.33

4th Taylor Davidson	54.1/3\$216.67
---------------------------	--------	---------------

September 5-6, 2021

Don King Days

OPEN - ROUND 1

1st TK Tillard	14.9	.....\$721.33
2nd Michael Mader	15.6	.....\$541.00
3rd Tom Plant	16	.....\$360.66
4th -Tie Reo Lohse	17.3	.....\$90.16
4th -Tie Troy Hubbard	17.3	.....\$90.16

ROUND 2

1st Will McBride	13	.....\$721.33
2nd Troy Hubbard	13.8	.....\$541.00
3rd Coy Thompson	13.9	.....\$360.66
4th Miles Williams	15.5	.....\$180.33

ROUND 3

1st Chris Glover	14.5	.....\$721.33
2nd JA Wever	15.2	.....\$541.00
3rd Ty Tillard	15.7	.....\$360.66
4th TK Tillard	16.4	.....\$180.33

ROUND 4

1st TK Tillard	14.1	.....\$721.33
2nd Chris Glover	14.8	.....\$541.00
3rd/4th Chris Knudson	14.9	.....\$270.49
3rd/4th Michael Mader	14.9	.....\$270.49

AVERAGE

1st Will McBride	69.7/4	.....\$1,442.66
2nd TK Tillard	45.4/3	.....\$1,082.00
3rd Chris Glover	46.3/3	.....\$721.33
4th Michael Mader	48.1/3	.....\$360.66

STANDINGS as of

September 6, 2021

1 Reo Lohse	5541.49
2 Will McBride	5036.06
3 TK Tillard	4333.99
4 Troy Tillard	4229.33

5 Cody Lee	3465.42
6 Chris Glover	3379
7 Billy Good	3080.41
8 Troy Hubbard	2884.48
9 Coy Thompson	2457.16
10 Miles Williams	2357.83

11 Travis Mills	2121.99
12 Taylor Davidson	2117.5
13 Cecil Wilson	1854.67
14 Casey Tillard	1737.67
15 Colt Bruegman	1674.83
16 Dr. Wade Shoemaker	1538.42

17 Ty Tillard	1527.07
18 JR Olson	1433.67
19 Cash Myers	1324.83
20 Colby Davidson	1284.58



Meet the Member Hailey Dixon

Story by Naomi Loomis
WSRRA Media Coordinator

The Western States Ranch Rodeo Association contributes its success to countless volunteers, sponsors, and fans, as well as a small group of full-time staff members and interns. With a full-time staff of only 30 individuals, having a media intern is a critical part of the success of the WSRRA National Finals Ranch Rodeo in Winnemucca, Nevada. It is also important to a great group of folks behind the scenes each day for the association. Being involved is an opportunity to be directly involved in the daily activities of the WSRRA National Finals Rodeo. In addition, to having valuable hands-on experience.

The face behind the computer is Hailey Dixon. Hailey has taken on our website. Our social media internship focuses on: assisting with social media engagement by helping manage social channels and drafting and editing copy for social channels.

You may remember but in 2017, we had Hailey as our WSRRA intern and this summer she has joined our team as the Lady Behind the Computer. We are excited to have her input and your skills as we work together to build up our new website.

Hailey talks a little bit about her family, "My husband, Blake, works at the Idaho National Laboratory as a Nuclear Operator. He grew up on a ranch and continues to cowboy on the weekends. I grew up on a farm in Gooding, Idaho. I grew up competing in rodeo and married into the ranch lifestyle. We have been married for 13 years and we have 3 children. Oaklee is 9 and she loves school and learning. Cooper is 6, he is all cowboy and wants to be a team roper or a bull fighter. Cade is 3 years old and is happy anytime he gets to



Hailey Dixon - Kendra Sue Photography

be outside or riding in the truck!"

The digital world is where Hailey is awesome at and she tell me a little bit about her story, "I went to school and received my bachelor's degree in business marketing. I have always found computer design fun and now it is a great opportunity for me to be home with my kids and help in their school."

As we are all aware the digital world is always changing. It is often trying as well. "Social Media has only increased the need for my line of work. More businesses need logos, websites, marketing flyers and more. It defiantly keeps me busy. I appreciate every business that trusts me to help them in their design process, but I love working on projects for ranching families. I have created many custom ranching books, calving books, logos, horse sale print ads, horse sale videos and so much more," states Hailey. "The amazing thing about my job is that I don't have to have a specific target audience. I work with construction companies, photography companies, young entrepreneurs, ranchers etc."

I asked Hailey about how she foresees family ranching and ranching in general evolving in the next decade. "I like to think positive and have a hopeful outlook on family ranches for the future. I hope that the country realizes how important ranching is for our country and our economy. I hope people begin to recognize the

amazing people that raise their food and keep traditions alive."

Hailey also talks about the biggest challenges facing family ranches and the ranching industry, "The list of challenges facing family ranches and the ranching industry is too long to type out and I think each ranch struggles in their own way. I know in our region we struggle with little rain and no grass. That translates into feeding hay sooner than normal and a higher feed bill for the year. But ranching families are resilient and strong."

On behalf of the WSRRA, welcome Hailey to our crew. You have already made our days easier. 📷

SCHEDULE 2021

10/9/2021 - West coast Regional Finals & Where The West Still Rides

Cedarville, CA Ranch Broncos CA 10 pt. broncs, \$1,000 added, Cedarville Fairgrounds, Circle P Rodeo Co, enter by text to 530-520-1372 VIEW FLYER

10/16/2021

NILE Ranch Rodeo Finals

Billings, MT Open Ranch Rodeo MT The fan favorite NILE Ranch Rodeo Finals is the kick-off event of the NILE Stock Show & Rodeo. Events include ranch bronc riding, team doctoring, team trailering, team branding & Wild Cow Milking. Estimated \$6,000 payout and prizes for champion team, top hand, top horse, best bronc ride, and hard luck team. Bonnie DeVerniero 406-256-2497 mailto:bonnie@thenile.org VIEW FLYER

National Corporate Sponsors:



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrra.org
Marc Page, President
916-296-2326
info@wsrra.org

Vice President
Rick Maestresjuan
CEO of Operations
Sarah Urbick
Head Judge & Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa

Judge & Head Chute Boss
Rick Maestresjuan
Chute Boss
Glenn Shelley
Arena Directors
Curtis Tollefsrud, Shaine Giabbs

Bronc Riding Directors
Pook Hoots, Chaz Mitchell
Justin Quints, Miles Binger
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani
Media Coordinator

Naomi Loomis
loomis489@yahoo.com
Official Photographer & Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com



NIRAA Honorees

courtesy of Don Reichert

Additional honorees at the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni, Inc. (NIRAA) Reunion held in June were Brad Gjermundson, Dean Wang, Jesse Bail, Jordan Ann Thurston-Miller, and Tucker Chytka. They were introduced in the arena during the Friday performance of the College National Finals Rodeo (CNFR) where top contestants of the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association (NIRA) competed for the 2021 Championships.

Rancher Brad Gjermundson won the NIRA Saddle Bronc Riding Championship in 1980 after placing 5th in the nation in 1978 and 2nd in 1979. After joining the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA) in 1980, he promptly earned the 'Rookie of the Year' award. Gjermundson qualified for his first National Finals Rodeo (NFR) in 1981 and competed there every year through 1988. He's a four time PRCA World Champion Saddle Bronc Rider, winning in 1981, 1983, 1984 and 1985. Gjermundson qualified again in 1994 where he entered in 13th place and earned \$81,000 in 10 days, more than any other contestant that year at the finals. He also earned the PRCA Badlands Circuit Saddle Bronc Championship six times between 1983 and 1995. Gjermundson married Jackie Brown in June of 1984. They live on a ranch near Marshall, North Dakota with their three children.

Dean Wang, a fourth generation Montana cowboy, won the NIRA Steer wrestling in 1990. Dean became two time Montana High School Rodeo Steer Wrestling Champion before he graduated from high school in 1985. He attended the University of Montana at Missoula on a football scholarship and switched to rodeo after the Mytty family took him in and he began rodeoing with the late Bob Schall. Bob taught him about rodeo travel and conducting himself. The Carpenter family at Kalispell, and especially Jeanne, influenced him to go to California Polytechnic



Brad Gjermundson, Dean Wang, Jesse Bail, Jordan Ann Thurston Miller, Tucker Chytka
- Jackie Jensen Photography

State University in San Luis Obispo. College rodeo opened many doors for Dean and gave him numerous great friends over the years. Dean said the highlights of his rodeo career were winning the NIRA Steer Wrestling Championship and qualifying for the NFR. College rodeo took him to California and on to the PRCA and provided a lot of opportunities and to make friends all over the country. Dean and his wife Karen have four children and ranch near Baker, Montana where he is president of the Bank of Baker.

2000 College National Finals Rodeo all-around champion and the NIRA all-around champion, Jesse Bail was National High School Finals Rodeo Saddle Bronc Riding Champion in 1998 and runner-up in 1997. Jesse started riding bulls at age 12 and saddle broncs at 13. He has over \$2 million in PRCA career earnings and is the only South Dakotan to win the Bill Linderman award. He has a long history of professional highlights from 2000 to the present. Bail traveled far and wide during his heyday, reaching the National Finals Rodeo six times as a bull rider and six times in saddle bronc riding. He said in recent years his activities have been confined mainly to the Badlands Circuit while ranching near Camp Crook, South Dakota with his wife Kim and three children.

Jordan Thurston-Miller is the youngest member of the NIRAA Board of Directors. Jordan was the College National Goat Tying Champion in 2010 as a freshman at Gillette College and again in 2013

as a senior. Born in Lance Creek, Wyoming, Jordan attended Niobrara County High School. In Wyoming State High School Rodeo, she competed all four years, winning championships in goat tying each year and an All Around title as a freshman. She qualified for the CNFR all four years at Gillette College. She credits her parents John and Tiffany Miller Thurston of Lance Creek, for much of her success. Tiffany's father went to college with the help of a rodeo scholarship, as did Tiffany and her siblings, and now Jordan and her brothers. "I remember how helpful rodeo scholarships were for me and my family and I want to help support and enlarge that tradition." Jordan and her husband live in Moorcroft, Wyoming.

Tucker Chytka was the 2020 NIRA President and dealt with the Covid 19 Pandemic and its effect on College Rodeo. He helped Roger Walters, NIRA Commissioner, and the NIRA make the tough decision to cancel the 2020 CNFR. Tucker played football for his high school team at Belle Fourche, South Dakota and competed in the South Dakota All Star Football game in 2016. He competed in team roping and steer wrestling at Black Hills State University in Spearfish, South Dakota. Tucker credits his dad, sculptor Tony Chytka, with advice that has served him well in life. Tucker said his dad told him, "Every time you time you leave past those fence posts is a new day and a new attitude and when you come home leave the negatives outside the fence posts." 📷

For membership applications and more: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>
For scholarship contributions: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.collegerodeo.com/
resources/alumni](http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni)

NIRAA Alumni, Inc.

3211 Elys Path San Antonio, Texas 78230

Secretary / Treasurer - Merrill Ellis

(210) 415-9091
info@gmail.com

President

Don Reichert 612-963-1244
dereichert@unitelisd.com

V. President - Mary Fuller

314-852-6492

Directors

Butch Bratsky (406)-855-1542
Chris Allison to (575)-644-2460
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647

Del Nose (307) 272-0221

Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151

Jordan Ann Thurston Miller (307) 340-0029

Martha Wright Jordan (254) 485-9820

Christie Braudrick (918)-207-9757

Jerry Hawkes (575) 649-0642



Meet the Member Michaela McCormick

story by Lillian Landreth

For Michaela McCormick, rodeo went from one of many sports out there to the sport—and lifestyle—for her in a matter of moments. The 16-year-old from Salem, South Dakota, experienced rodeo from an early age while tagging along with her dad, Matt McCormick, to team ropings and SDRA rodeos. By age eight, she decided it was time to forge her own path on the rodeo trail. Michaela entered junior rodeos and eventually cinched her first state title at the junior high finals in 2019 when she won the goat tying. She entered the ranks of high school rodeo in 2020 and was the reserve state champion in goat tying, and qualified for the NHSFR again in 2021 in her favorite event. “It’s definitely the event I’ve put a lot of work into and seen a lot of successes in,” says Michaela, who also won the goat tying at the 2020 4-H State Finals. She enjoys breakaway roping and team roping as a header in the SDHSRA as well.

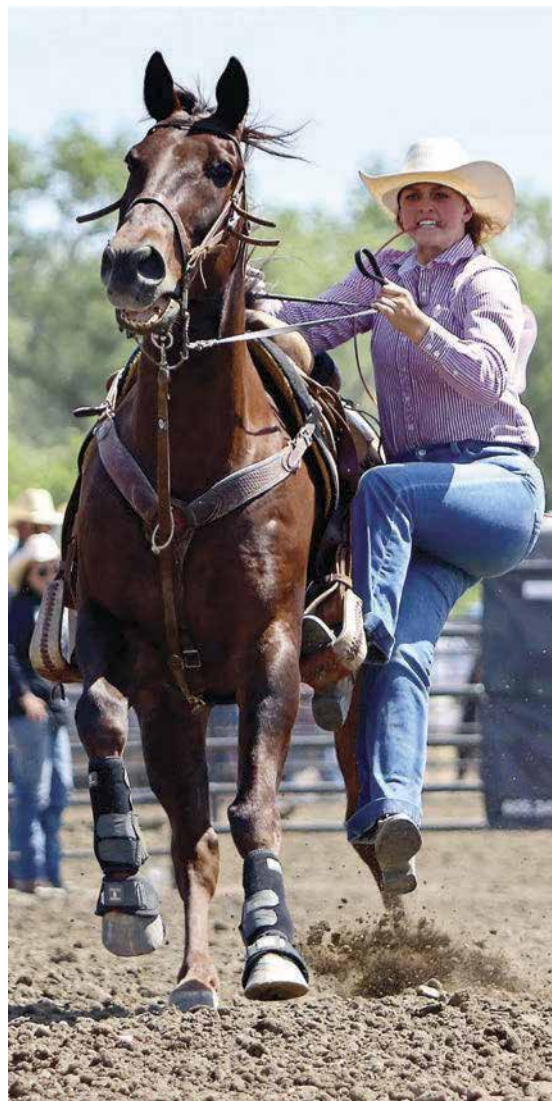
Her motivation for the sport is trifold. “It’s the family you build from it and seeing all your hard work pay off. It’s just so much fun,” Michaela explains. But the time rodeo gives her with family is even more valuable than her accolades. “My parents put in so much time to get me where I am today. My dad is with me all the time and my mom, Lori, is with me most of the time. Sometimes we go different ways on weekends since my brothers play baseball.” Michaela and her dad load up horses several times a week and drive to a nearby arena to practice roping, while she can tie goats every day in her backyard. Her parents also video her runs

so she can go back and critique her work.

Michaela’s three horses are another part of the team. “Riley is my main goat horse—he’ll be 17 this year. We really clicked in the goats and it all came along.” Ziggy, also 17, has lived with the McCormicks all his life. Michaela says she was struggling with breakaway roping and decided to try Ziggy, who made a great difference in her roping. His brother, Sonic, 9, is Michaela’s team roping and backup goat horse.

A junior at McCook Central, Michaela particularly enjoys playing basketball and volleyball. Her basketball team went to state in 2020. “I definitely think the mental game with rodeo has helped me with sports,” says Michaela. She and her brothers, Zane, 14, Burke, 11, and Coy, 8, like to play basketball at home, and she goes to watch their baseball games. In turn, they travel with Michaela to many of her rodeos. “I take naps when we drive. It’s sometimes hard to sleep when you have three boys sitting next to you,” she says with a laugh. “State finals is my favorite rodeo because it’s all of us together and I get to see my friends from every other region.” Michaela and the other members of the 2021 Cinch Team also put on a special needs rodeo at state finals this year. Competing in the NHSFR in Lincoln, Nebraska, was a highlight of her summer, where Michaela tied for 16th in the second round of the goat tying. She further enjoyed playing volleyball with her friends and doing several team potlucks throughout the week.

“I would like to keep pushing and make Nationals all four years of high school,



Michaela McCormick making a goat tying run at the
2021 SDHSRA State Finals
- Cowboy Images

and win another state title for sure. And I plan on college rodeoing,” she finishes. “I think I’ve found where I want to be in life, and it’s something I definitely want to keep doing. The sport has brought me so much more than I can ever imagine.”

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com
President (NW Dir.)
Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569
V. President (East Dir.)
Perry Moody/605-770-0853
National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410
Ex. Secretary
Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330
office@sdhsra.com
P.R. Director
Marty Phillips/605-840-1235
East Director At Large
Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

East Region Director
Todd Bach/605-881-0356
River Directors
Shannon Olson/605-441-2807
Treg Cowan/605-295-0140
SW Directors
Justin Robertson/605-484-0305
Dan Curr/605-433-5483

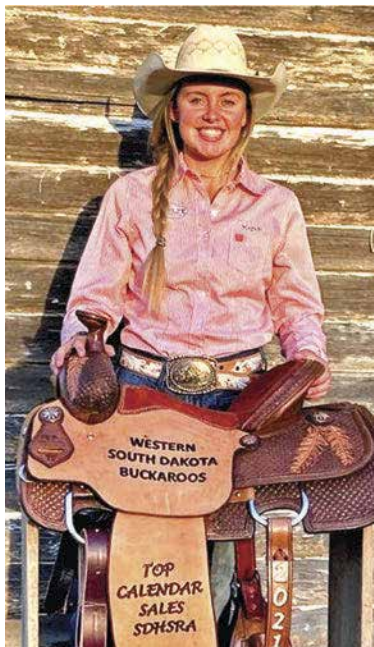
NW Director
Justin Pihl/605-641-0148
West Director At Large
Nate Grueb/605-200-0208
Host Committee
Scott Deal/605-280-9775
Toni Ruff/605-858-9399
Dave McFarland 605/430-6285

St. President
Ridge Ward 605 462 6060
St. Vice President
Hannah Havlik 605 680 0055
St. Secretary
Billy Larson 605 645 8498
Queen
Tobi Hintz 605 848 9220

Calendar Sales

* Calendar Sales have begun, sell early, turn your money and stubs into Donna Curr right away, please don't hold on to them.

*You are responsible for getting calendars to sell, check out the website for the Calendar Contact nearest you.



above: Megan Marone and the Gorgeous Saddle she won, for being High Calendar Salesperson in 2021. The saddle was sponsored by the Western SD Buckaroos- courtesy

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

10-23-2021
SDRA Rodeo Finals Fall High School Showcase, Sioux Falls, SD

11-1-2021
Membership deadline for 2021-2022 – must use and pay via the nhsra online process at nhsra.com. *Late Payment Fee applies after November 1, 2021 Memberships for South Dakota High School can be completed starting September 1st via the nhsra log in process All registration and payment is completed on nhsra.org, membership. Nothing is mailed. There are detailed instructions at nhsra.org and also at sdhsra.com, membership.
*3 forms will need to be completed, signed and uploaded back to your NHSRA portal.
*all signature are required unless one is deceased or one has full custody. You must note that on those blanks.
DO NOT make a new portal if you are having trouble.

12-15-2021
Activity approval forms for hosts of Practice and Regional Rodeos due

1-1-2022
(calendars) deadline for selling 30 calendars to

receive a coat

1-1-2022
(calendars) deadline for selling 50 calendars for membership paid for current year

1-29-2022
SDHSRA Winter Directors Board Meeting – Rapid City

1-30-2022
Sutton Rodeo Invite Rodeo (20X Extreme) – for invited contestant's only.

3-1-2022
(calendars) Calendar Sales Deadline for selling 38 total calendars to receive a coat, and for all prizes not otherwise listed. Each member must sell 6 for their membership requirement by this date, and return their unsold calendars.

4-15-2022
Regional Rodeo Entry Deadline

6-3 TO 6-5-2022
First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-10 TO 6-12-2022
Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-14 TO 6-18-2022
South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo Fort Pierre, SD

7-17 TO 7-23-2022
National High School Finals Rodeo Gillette, WY

MOST COMMON MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION ERRORS

On the notary portion, make sure your notary lists the member's name, mom's name and dad's name in the blank "personally appeared before me" (Example – Cody, Joe and Sally Hill)

*Membership Applications and payment are only accepted through the nhsra online member login process at nhsra.com. This SD Application is to be uploaded to your nhsra member portal, current documents, state application - along with the 2 nhsra forms * NO forms are mailed.

SOUTH DAKOTA HIGH SCHOOL RODEO ASSOCIATION 2021-2022 MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Nhsra application, nhsra minors release and SD Application – 3 pages total – and payment due ONLINE by 11/1/2021

NAME _____
AGE _____ DATE OF BIRTH _____
MAILING ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____
CELL PHONE NUMBER _____ SEX: _____ M _____
F EMAIL _____ NEW
MEMBER OF NHSRA: YES _____ NO please enter an email, this will be the primary source of contact, along with the Facebook page I hereby certify that I am enrolled in the _____ grade at _____ High School, and will graduate in _____ (year).
CHECK region competing in:
Northwest _____ Southwest _____ River _____ East _____

***You must rodeo in the region that your school is listed in (map is on sdhsra.com, rules and regulations) – UNLESS– you have talked to and received approval from a Director in the region you are leaving AND a Director in the region you want to go to. You need to do this even if you switched last year.

MEMBER SIGNATURE: _____

DEADLINE FOR MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION IS NOVEMBER 1, 2021. The applications must be uploaded online at nhsra.com member login by this date. You need to complete the online application process and pay before you are an official member. No pages are mailed. To process your application, you must upload: Nhsra application, nhsra minors release and SD Application, and pay the \$167.59 FEE on nhsra.com, member log in no later than 11/1/2021 or substantial late fees will apply.

ALL DUES ARE NON-REFUNDABLE AFTER MEMBERSHIP IS COMPLETE!

I certify that this student meets National High School Rodeo Association's GRADE AND CONDUCT qualifications.

Signed: _____

(Supt., Principal, Designee, or National Director)

NHSRA Grade/Conduct Qualifications: Students must be in good standing; not ruled undesirable for misconduct at school. Students must be under 20 years of age at the beginning of the High School Rodeo year (Sept. 1, 2021 and are or have been enrolled in the 9th, 10th, 11th or 12th grade just preceding the rodeos that the contestant is entering as long as they are passing 70% of classes taking.

FOR CALENDAR PRIZE INFORMATION, PLEASE PROVIDE SIZES: Girls please complete both men and women's sizes.

T shirt, men's _____ T shirt, women's _____ sweatshirt unisex _____ Coat, men's jacket style _____ Coat, men's fitted style _____
Coat women's jacket style _____ Coat women's fitted style _____
Name on Coat _____

Each member MUST SELL 6 SDHSRA CALENDARS BY MARCH 1ST OF THE CURRENT YEAR. The Money & Stubs MUST BE TURNED IN TO THE CALENDAR CHAIRPERSON (POSTMARKED) ON OR BEFORE MARCH 1ST. Donna Curr, Calendar Sales Chair: 605-433-5483 home, 605-454-2234 cell (no cell service at ranch) -You are responsible for obtaining your calendars from a Calendar Contact, they will not be mailed to you.-See sdhsra.com, Calendar Sales, 2021-2022 Calendar Contacts to find and contact the nearest contact to you. Like South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on Facebook for the latest, most current updates.

SPONSORS





I bought this mare in May and immediately started her on Strick's Supplement. I took the 'after' photo July 15!

BEFORE



AFTER



Joe Stricklin, DVM

32550 County Rd 27
Greeley, CO 80631

970.222.7993



Special Feature | Clint Johnson

Clint Johnson Named 2021 Legend of ProRodeo

courtesy of PRCA

ProRodeo Hall of Fame saddle bronc rider Clint Johnson has been named the 2021 Legend of ProRodeo.

Johnson will be honored at the 14th annual Wrangler Gold Buckle Gala on Nov. 29 at 6 p.m. (PT) at the South Point Hotel and Casino in Las Vegas.

"I just found this news out, and it is pretty exciting," said Johnson, 65. "I absolutely did not think this was an option for me. This is quite an honor. There's been a list of prominent people who have received this honor, and I'm quite excited to be among them. I would like to thank the selection committee for choosing me, and I'm looking forward to a fun event."

Johnson began his rodeo career at age 10, and his smooth, consistent style of riding saddle bronc horses led to 11 consecutive qualifications for the National Finals Rodeo from 1979-89. In those 11 career NFR trips he won four world championships (1980, 1987-89) and finished no worse than sixth in the world standings. He also won the NFR average in 1989.

"When you think of legends, you think of greatness. When you think of legends in rodeo, you think of those that accomplished greatness both inside and outside the rodeo arena," said Kent Sturman, Director of the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. "Clint Johnson is a four-time world champion and achieved an overwhelming amount of greatness in the rodeo arena throughout his career, starting in 4-H rodeo, continuing through high school and college rodeo and during his tenure in professional rodeo. And Clint is one of those cowboys who has demonstrated greatness outside of the arena, continually giving back to a sport that he loves by serving on boards, conducting schools and clinics, and providing his expertise to many programs and events throughout rodeo. He was an obvious choice as this year's Legend of ProRodeo."

Johnson was inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in 1992 in Colorado Springs, Colo.

"None of these honors, like the Legend of ProRodeo and being in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, are expected," Johnson said. "Going through my career I tried to stay under the radar, but the Legend of ProRodeo is a great honor to be recognized by members of the organization and my peers."



Clint Johnson in Ellensburg 1980
- Jennings

Johnson, who spent four years on the PRCA Board of Directors serving as vice chairman, was born in Spearfish, S.D. Johnson lived there until moving to the Amarillo, Texas, area where he has lived since 1988.

"Rodeo is the No. 1 sport in South Dakota," Johnson said. "It was the thing to do when I was growing up. We all wanted to be cowboys, and we all wanted to be bronc riders. I was lucky enough to live that dream. I kept my goals pretty simple and tried to make the best ride I could every time. I wasn't worried about winning rodeos. I was lucky enough to have a real fortunate career and I have received honors no one could dream of."

Johnson also won his share of prestigious rodeos, including taking home the Calgary Stampede Rodeo's \$50,000 bonus three times.

Johnson also won in Cheyenne, Wyo., Salinas, Calif., Reno, Nev., San Antonio, Fort Worth, Texas, Ellensburg, Wash., Red Bluff, Calif., Greeley, Colo., San Francisco, Spanish Fork, Utah, and Prescott, Ariz.

Since Johnson stopped rodeoing, he's been in the ranching business.

"I have a small ranch operation and run a few cows," he said.

Johnson is the 16th man to be honored as a Legend of ProRodeo, following Jake Barnes, Jim Shoulders, Clem McSpadden, Harry Vold, Larry Mahan, Shawn Davis, Dean Oliver, Donnie Gay, Benny Binion, Mel Potter, Neal Gay, Michael Gaughan, Keith Martin, Cotton Rosser and Bob Tallman. 🐾



RMEF HUNTER & OUTDOOR CHRISTMAS

PRESENTED BY
CINCH
JEANS & SHIRTS

DECEMBER 1-11, 2021

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER

SOUTH HALLS • UPSTAIRS FROM COWBOY CHRISTMAS

EVERYTHING HUNTING & OUTDOORS

Hunting Gear
& Apparel

Firearms

Optics

Outfitters
& Guides

Original Art

Junior World
Finals Arena

Cowboys for
Conservation
Calcutta

Total Archery
Challenge

Great Elk Tour

& MUCH MORE!



FREE ADMISSION & OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

9 AM - 4 PM DAILY DURING THE NATIONAL FINALS RODEO

NEW THIS YEAR! Special preview shopping experience 5 PM - 10 PM on Wed. 12/1

THANKS TO OUR SPONSORS

CINCH

TRAEGER
WOOD FIRED GRILLS

Joe's
Bass Pro Shops
Cabela's

BROWNING

FIÖCCHI

Nutrena
What's inside counts.

WEATHERBY

YETI

HUNTERCHRISTMAS.ORG

Meet the Member Kasten Ruether

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Kasten Ruether is the reigning Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association saddle bronc steer rider.

The Beaver Crossing cowboy, who is thirteen, also placed second in the average in the team roping at state finals last summer.

Now he's in the eighth grade, and competes not only in the saddle broncs, but in the bareback steer riding, breakaway roping, team roping (heading for Logan Lindsley), goat tying, and bull riding.

For the timed events, he rides a twelve-year-old palomino gelding named Gunner who is faster than his previous horse, Sassy. (Sassy has been advanced to his younger brother.) Gunner is a new acquisition by the family, is super broke, Kasten reports, and does what is asked of him.

Kasten is an eighth grade student at St. Paul Lutheran School in Utica, where he enjoys learning about American wars and likes P.E. class. He participates in football, wrestling, track and baseball.

For the cowboy, wrestling and rodeo are his two favorites. In wrestling, he qualified for the state junior high tournament, held in Grand Island, in the 95 lb. division.

For fun, he likes to rope with his dad in their arena, rope the dummy, and hang out with his friends. He and his friends can be found at the Utica swimming pool in the summer, or, during the school year, playing football and attending school sports events.

Earlier this fall, Kasten sold a three-year-old horse, Nip, at the Pitzer Ranch Sale, held in Ericson. He started Nip, who, at first, wanted to run off and wasn't nice to ride, but who, by sale date, "was



Kasten Ruether - Sandall Photography

coming along." He'll save his money for his dream truck: a Chevy 2020 or a Dodge 3500 dually, gray or white.

When he grows up, he would like to be a PRCA team roper or saddle bronc rider, and own a cattle ranch in the Nebraska Sandhills.

At state finals, he not only finished as co-champion this past summer, but ended up second in the team roping. As for the saddle bronc steer riding, Nationals didn't go as he planned. In the first round, he didn't mark his steer out, and in the second round, the steer took three hops and launched Kasten over his head. But he has the right attitude: "I'm still learning," he said.

At Nationals, he had fun with his friends, running around on a golf cart decorated with LED lights and a Husker flag. Nationals "was the funnest thing I did the entire summer."

Kasten has two sisters: Samara, age sixteen, and Aislyn, seven, and a brother, Leyton, who is eight. The family also has a pet dachshund, Augie.

He is the son of Jason and Stephanie Ruether. 📷

SCHEDULE 2021

Thedford Jr High Rodeo,
Thedford NE Oct 2 & Oct 3rd

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:

Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

National Director:

Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodeofamily01@gmail.com
Chute Dogging:
Jason Johnston 308-645-9631
Boys Breakaway:
Jake Rosentreader 308-440-2216

Pole Bending:

Jim & Sonya Walz 402-760-1624

Tie-Down Roping:

Levi Fisher 308-530-9191

Team Roping:

Tim Vaughn 308-520-1028

Jr Bull Riding:

Tehl Kursave 308-880-0927

Girls Goat Tying:

Craig Hegemann/Allie Hoier
402-616-1429

Boys Goat Tying:

Sara Blackburn 308-870-3566

Ribbon Roping:

Rod Doggett 308-636-6180

Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From
308-289-9663

Girls Breakaway:

Michael & Amanda Fletcher
308-645-7200

Saddle Bronc Steer Riding:

Cooper McBride 308-289-0310

Bareback Steer Riding:

Bryon Painter 402-322-1986

Light Rifle:

Travis Wenzel 308-280-0238



Meet the Member Jasper Neal

story by Ruth Nicolaus

The whole world knows when Jasper Neal is driving by.

That's because the cowboy, a member of the Nebraska High School Rodeo Association, has one of the loudest trucks in the county, loud even by his standards.

The eighteen-year-old, a resident of Amherst, Neb., is a team roper, heading for Dawson Doggett.

His rope horse is a gray horse, purchased from his grandfather, Tom Knott, as a four-year-old. Jasper has been roping on the gray for the past three years. Baldie, a gelding, started as a tie-down horse but Jasper switched him to a head horse.

Baldie loves his job. "He likes to rope," Jasper said. "He loves the sport. You can pasture ride him all day, and when you get him to an arena, he's loving it. He just likes to go. He has a big motor and he really likes it."

Jasper is a senior at Amherst School with an easy schedule this year: English, history, marketing and personal finance. He leaves school at 1:45 pm each day, for work release, working at a mechanic shop near Kearney, which was also his summer job. In the summer, he works on motors and engines. In the winter, he helps haul loads of dirt and manure to and from a local feedlot.

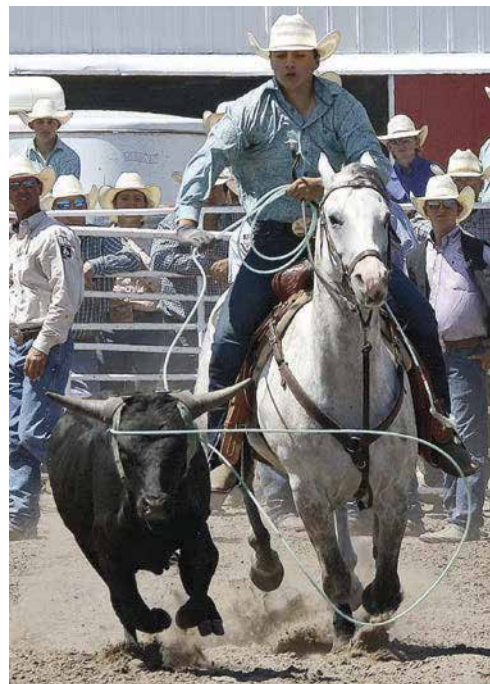
He's budgeted his earnings, half towards roping and the other half for spending. Much of the spending goes towards his 2001 F150, which is bright red. "You can't miss it," he said, of his truck. It's a super-cab four door, his pride and joy. "I put a lot of my hard-earned money into it," he said.

He's made several modifications to it, including cutting off the muffler, and then cutting it off even higher, when it wasn't loud enough. "Now it's almost too loud," he admitted. Jasper makes sure it's shiny and polished. He's owned the truck since the eighth grade.

One of his role models is his grandpa Tom. Before Tom retired from his job with a public power company, he'd saddle a horse every day and check cows before and after work. Grandpa Tom gave Jasper the "family discount" when he bought the gray horse. Jasper's grandma (and Tom's wife) is Karla. Grandpa Tom comes to Jasper's place at least once a week in the summer to practice with him. In the winter, Jasper drives to Broken Bow, the closet indoor arena he has access to, to practice. His uncle Andy Knott has also helped him become a better roper.

His other grandpa is Tim Neal of Thedford. Grandma Dee Neal passed away a few years ago.

After high school graduation, Jasper will attend WyoTech in Laramie, for their diesel tech program. The program is nine




Jasper Neal - Sandall Photography

months in length, and he plans on starting in October of next year.

Jasper is a member of his school's FFA program and is on the honorable mention honor roll.

He and Sage Dieter finished fifth in the state after Nebraska state finals last June, one hole out of qualifying for Nationals.

He has an older brother, Colton, who is 20, and a younger brother, Cooper, who is in the seventh grade.

He is the son of Dan and Lisa Neal. 

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS: PLATINUM SPONSORS:



GOLD SPONSORS:

V-Bar Trailer Sales
Ortho Nebraska
Young's Western Wear
First National Bank
Mid-Plains Community College
Gateway Motors, Inc./
Sandhills Motors, LLC

SILVER SPONSORS:

Manning Feeds
Dry Creek Western Wear
Younes Conference Center
Vitalix
Cappel Sales
Mid-Plains Community College
BRONZE SPONSORS:
Zoetis
Sandall Photography/ Circle B LLC

Crossfire Screen Printing & Embroidery
L-H Manufacturing Co
Pivot Point Equine
BENEFACTOR SPONSORS:
Equine Veterinary Assoc
Dubu Truiler Customizing & Sales, Inc
Town & Country Western Wear

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

PRESIDENT

Tagg From (22)
89702 Sandhills Lane, Crookston, NE
69212 / 308-289-9663

VICE PRESIDENT

Jason Ohm (22)
305 E Ellingrod Dr, Hyannis, NE 69350
605-870-0634

ASSOCIATION SECRETARY

Brandi Pokorny
83940 493rd Ave, Bartlett, NE 68622
402-336-7730

pokornyrope@gmail.com

CENTRAL ENTRY

Jayme From
89702 Sandhills Ln., Crookston, NE
69212 / 402-425-3330
nhsracentralentry@gmail.com
308-289-9662

NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Tricia Schaffer
11602 W Walker Rd., North Platte, NE
69101 / 308-534-1244
triciaschaffer@hotmail.com

BOARD MEMBERS

Jared Storer (22) / 308-764-9030
Jason Ohm (22) / 605-870-0634

Tagg From (22) / 308-289-9663
Ben Bailey (22) / 308-760-2421
Jenny Johnston (23) / 308-645-9432
Richard Schrunck (23) / 402-322-1550
Tim Vaughn (23) / 308-520-1028
Harry Crouse (23) / 402-278-1588
Jamie Olson (24) / 402-640-2824
Mark Jensen (24) / 308-750-5469
Levi Fisher (24) / 308-530-9191
Brett Miller (24) / 308-643-7054

STUDENT DIRECTORS

PRESIDENT

Emma Ohm / 308-764-7133

VICE PRESIDENT

Whitney Jennings / 308-645-7500

SECRETARY

Makayla Wray / 308-730-7544

QUEEN

Ashton Werth / 308-458-7808

EVENT DIRECTORS

(in addition to above)
Augustus Painter / 402-382-5567
Dalton Garey / 308-870-6412
Brady Painter / 402-382-5498
Zane Kreikemeier / 308-529-8437
Coy Johnston / 308-645-7304
Cooper Bass / 308-645-7169
Sage Schrunck / 402-322-1771
Dakota Storer / 308-464-0987
Bradie Crouse / 402-237-1779

Layne Ohm / 308-764-7297
Jayda From / 308-289-7041
Jymmie Jensen / 308-214-1388
Whitney Jennings / 308-645-7500
Ashton Werth / 308-458-8731

COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jason Ohm
BARRELL COVERS: Jayda From
RS BUZZER: Ben Bailey, Tim Vaughn,
Harry Crouse
ELECTRIC EYE: Mark Jensen, Tagg From
POLES: Jymmie Jensen
CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer
GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Layne Ohm

Meet the Member Lacey Camp

story by Lindsay Humphrey

“I’m just happy to be here and I’ve really had a lot of fun this summer,” said Lacey Camp after a three-year hiatus from the summer rodeo run. “For the last three years I was working in Arizona, and they don’t have many amateur rodeos through the summer months because it gets so hot there.” Lacey moved to southwest Nebraska a year ago to be closer to family and friends. And rodeoing through the summer again? That was just a fringe benefit. As the M-SRA season ends, Lacey is leading the race for rookie of the year thanks to her roping skills with both steers and calves.

Originally from ranching country in Montana, Lacey’s family knew everything there was to about riding, roping and ranching. After her parents – Jason and Jodi Camp – broke into team roping, they added rodeo to that list. “I first picked up a rope in the fifth grade and started competing in junior rodeos the next year. Team roping was the first thing that I ever did because that’s what my parents first learned.” For the first few years, Lacey wasn’t what she would call serious about the sport. During her first trip to junior high nationals in 2009, Lacey experienced a mind shift when it came to rodeo.

“I finally realized that I could do big things in rodeo when I was at nationals and decided I wanted to be more serious about it from then.” The mental change was evidently the boost Lacey needed as she went to several more national final events in both junior high and high school. She continued that successful trajectory while competing for Casper Community College in Wyoming. She made the CNFR three out of four years in both of her events



Lacey Camp heading for Gunner Walker
- Olie's Images

and even won a round as a senior in 2017. “The college finals is probably one of my favorite rodeos of all time. But I also really enjoyed the Northern Rodeo Association Finals in Montana.”

As Lacey is in her first year competing in the M-SRA, she’s been impressed by how many rodeos she can go to in one weekend. “All the rodeos I’ve been to have been really good and the payouts have been great as well. Not to mention there are lots of contestants that enter each one.” Even though this is Lacey’s first year, she already knows which events she wants to compete in next year. Although she made it to Sutherland, she missed the rest of Cowboy Christmas because of work. “Hopefully I won’t have to work over the fourth next year because I would really like to make it to Gothenburg.”

As a radiologic technologist at Ogalala Community Hospital, Lacey oversees mammograms, cat scans and all things x-rays. “I can definitely say my boss here and my whole department are really good about making things work with everyone.

We work four 10-hour shifts, so I’ve been able to take quite a few Fridays off so I can make it to rodeos.” As Lacey’s advanced in her career, she’s had to get quite a few extra certifications. She’s proud of how far she’s come and hopes to continue this upward trajectory. “Coming into the summer, I just wanted to make the finals, but it looks like I might have a shot at rookie of the year.”

Roping in both breakaway and on the heading side has helped Lacey in the rookie race. Of course, practicing at home in Arthur has also been a contributing factor to Lacey’s success. “With work it can be really hard to practice because I don’t usually get home until 6:30. So I have to thank my boyfriend because he’s really good about having the arena ready and calves up. Sometimes he’ll even have the horses saddled.” Lacey makes every run count by “practicing with a purpose.” Since her main mount is 17, she doesn’t need to do a lot of runs on him. Most of her time spent practicing is on her up-and-coming rope horses. 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.m-sra.com

President

Jason Schnoor / 402-649-8700

Vice President

Lane Day / 308-201-0596

Secretary/Treasurer

Jill Austin / 402-580-0510

Bareback

Whitten Hoover / 402-760-2236

Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith / 308-870-4352

Derek Kenner / 402-389-0848

Bull Riding

Lane Gambill / 402-322-0773

Steer Wrestling

Jeff Richardson / 308-380-9139

Ladies Breakaway

Ginalee Sinner / 580-362-5182

Amber Coleman / 402-340-1588

Calf Roping

Travis Lymber / 308-870-3052

45 & Over Calf Roping

Jon Wooters / 308-746-1200

Jim Buss / 402-394-1395

Team Roping

Andy Knott / 308-880-1773

Spencer Sinner / 308-215-0114

Ladies Barrel Racing

Amanda Lymber / 308-870-6134

Jena Rolland / 785-650-7351

Mixed Team Roping

Taylor Ruether / 402-631-3556

Committee Personnel

Chad Heinert / 402-598-5642

JD Hoover / 402-387-2557

Contract Personnel

JR Clouse / 402-887-7733

Taylor Davis / 308-201-0099

Stock Contractors

Greg McKay / 308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck / 605-842-5122

RESULTS M-SRA

September 4-5, 2021

Pleasanton, NE

BARREBACK

1 Whitten Hoover	76	\$394.80
2 Tanner Rupprecht	70	\$236.88
3 Rob Keeney	68	\$157.92

CALF ROPING

1 Grant Lindsley	9.9	\$436.16
2 Chip Wilson	12.2	\$327.12
3 John Klooz	15.5	\$218.08
4 Terry Graff	18.6	\$109.04

45 CALF ROPING

1 Rusty Kluender	13.4	\$450.08
2/3sp Brent Hurlburt	13.7	\$281.30
2/3sp Cooper Phillips	13.7	\$281.30
4 Mark Lovitt	14.3	\$112.52

TEAM ROPING

1 Jon Pudwill		\$445.56
Jett Hillman		
2 Blaine Finney	7.2	\$371.30
Dustin Chohon		
3 Clay Bauer	7.4	\$297.04
Kameron Hubbard		
4 Brooke Jamison	7.8	\$222.78
Monte Jamison		
5 Spencer Sinner	12.9	\$148.52
Doug Finney		

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Brooke Jamison	7.1	\$434.56
Monte Jamison		
2 Amber Coleman	8.5	\$325.92
Jett Hillman		
3 Pam Hollenbeck	9.2	\$217.28
Todd Hollenbeck		
4 Ginalee Sinner	12.6	\$108.64
Quincy Opela		

BREAKAWAY

1 Ginalee Sinner	2.2	\$411.72
2 Brittini McCully	3	\$343.10
3 Lacey Camp	3.3	\$274.48
4 BoDelle Mueller	6	\$205.86
5 Scout Hebbert	13.1	\$137.24

SADDLE BRONC

1 Lane Whitelock	73	\$406.08
2 Joseph Whitelock	69	\$270.72

STEER WRESTLING

1 Taylor Davis	6.4	\$488.80
2 Dalton Kunkke	6.5	\$293.28
3 Kaden Wooters	8.8	\$195.52

BARREL RACING

1 Kelli Reichmuth	17.02	\$526.40
2 Branda Marsh	17.35	\$394.80
3 Tracy Paulsen	17.43	\$263.20
4 Brooke McCully	17.65	\$131.60

BULL RIDING

1 Taylor Wickett	79	\$676.80
2 Theo Williams	74	\$451.20

September 4-5, 2021

Wagner SD

BARREBACK

1 Ty Kenner	74	\$580.46
2 Kashton Ford	73	\$480.38
3 Chase Yellowhawk	70	\$380.30
4,5,6 Hunter Big Eagle	69	\$186.80
4,5,6 Jhette Knight	69	\$186.80
4,5,6 Tanner Rupprecht	69	\$186.80

CALF ROPING

1 Miles Garwood	9.9	\$270.72
2 Rafe Wientjes	10.3	\$203.04
3 Jess Woodward	11.5	\$135.36
4 Nathan Sandoz	12.4	\$67.68

TEAM ROPING

1 Clay Holz	5.6	\$414.82
Ty Talsma		
2 Kip Austin	9.1	\$343.30
Cole Austin		
3 Blaine Finney	10.9	\$281.78
Dustin Chohon		
4 Shaw Loiseau	11.8	\$200.26
Dylan Hart		
5 Colton Musick	16.3	\$128.74
Carson Musick		
6 Braden Pirrung	16.7	\$71.52
Matt Zancanella		

BREAKAWAY

1 Rachel Kelderman	3	\$485.81
2 Jayme Peterson	3.1	\$402.05
3 Torie Kester	3.3	\$318.29

4 Tanegai Zilverberg	3.4	\$234.53
5 Jill Donnelly	5.1	\$150.77
6 Bailey Wickre	12.3	\$83.76

SADDLE BRONC

1 Miles Kreeger	74	\$616.66
2 Mason Hood	73	\$510.34
3 Kyle Hapney	72	\$404.02
4 Traden Lockwood	67	\$297.70

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ty Talsma	6.3	\$334.08
2 Clint Nelson	7	\$278.40
3 Sawyer Strand	7.2	\$222.72
4 Daycen Hunt	9	\$167.04
5 Denton Good	9.6	\$111.36

BARREL RACING

1 Laine Sampson	16.67	\$666.77
2 Makenzie Wheelhouse	16.69	\$551.81
3 Terra Moody	16.72	\$436.85
4 Jonnie Anders	16.83	\$321.89
5 Jodi Nelson	16.87	\$206.93
6 Crystal Herbolsheimer	16.93	\$114.96

BULL RIDING

1 No Qualified Rides		
----------------------	--	--

September 4-6, 2021

Johnstown, NE

BARREBACK

1 Ty Kenner	74	\$545.20
2 Whitten Hoover	73	\$408.90
3 Logan Glendy	70	\$272.60
4 Tanner Rupprecht	69	\$136.30

CALF ROPING

1 Grant Lindsley	11.3	\$582.80
2 Clete Scheer	12	\$437.10
3 Matt Elliott	13.5	\$291.40
4 Miles Garwood	14.2	\$145.70

45 CALF ROPING

1 Joe Kimmel	14.8	\$572.30
2 Justin Rahn	15.5	\$429.23
3 Rusty Klunder	17.3	\$286.15
4 Tuff Larson	25.6	\$143.08

TEAM ROPING

1 Jeff Johnston	6.3	\$579.28
Quincy Opela		

2 Blaine Finney	6.6	\$479.40
Dustin Chohon		
3 Kevin Rossenbach	7.1	\$379.53
Taylor Rossenbach		
4 JB Lord	7.3	\$279.65
Jake Nelson		
5 Clay Holz	11.7	\$179.78
Ty Talsma		
6 Andy Knott	13.3	\$99.88
Dalton Pelster		

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1/2sp Ginalee Sinner	8.4	\$432.99
Quincy Opela		
1/2sp Haley Brown	8.4	\$432.99
Dustin Harris		
3 Becca Graff	9	\$314.90
Brady Graff		
4 Amber Coleman	9.1	\$236.18
Jett Hillman		
5 Brooke Jamison	9.7	\$157.45
Monte Jamison		

BREAKAWAY

1 Haley Brown	2.8	\$708.76
2 Brook Jamison	3.1	\$586.56
3 BoDelle Mueller	3.3	\$464.36
4 Kayla Bland	4.1	\$342.16
5 Ginalee Sinner	4.4	\$219.96
6 Scout Hebbert	4.7	\$122.20

SADDLE BRONC

1 Rhett Fanning	77	\$1,363.00
-----------------	----	------------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Clay Holz	4.3	\$479.40
2 Mike Stephen	4.5	\$399.50
3 Cinch Painter	4.9	\$319.60
4/5sp Trevor Haake	5.5	\$199.75
4/5sp Gabe Taylor	5.5	\$199.75

BARREL RACING

1 Ginalee Sinner	14.89	\$647.43
2 D'Ann Gehlsen	15	\$535.80
3 Dori Hollenbeck	15.13	\$424.18
4 Deb Cox	15.17	\$312.55
5 Cheryl Wallace	15.23	\$200.93
6 Cheyenne Rathe	15.27	\$111.63

BULL RIDING

1 Brady Painter	74	\$1,292.50
-----------------	----	------------

STANDINGS as of

ALL-AROUND - MEN'S

1 Jeff Johnston	11065.38
2 Ty Kenner	10798.4
3 Austin Hurlburt	9180.79
4 Clay Holz	5557.44
5 Kyle Whitaker	4054.97
6 Lane Day	4033.24
7 Corey Larsen	3928.27
8 Joe McCoubrie	3611.59
9 Parker Johnston	3416.32
10 Taylor Davis	3209.39

ALL-AROUND - WOMEN'S

1 Brook Jamison	10601.44
2 Lacey Camp	8766.44
3 Danielle Wray	8222.05
4 Amber Coleman	7674.02
5 Ginalee Sinner	6594.54
6 Emily Finney	5888.82
7 Jessica McMaster	5031.64
8 Peyton Mentzer	4984.11
9 Ashley Odenbach	3836.3
10 Makayla Wray	3683.84

ROOKIE - MEN'S

1 Lane Whitelock	11503.67
2 Koby Jacobson	7196.13
3 Liam Hoffsteede	4751.11
4 BJ McAbee	4707.62
5 Joseph Whitelock	3858.58
6 Grant Linsley	3516.7
7 Lavern Bornotreger	3133.94
8 Jack Skavdahl	2519.62
9 Trey Engel	2231.4
10 Camden Hoelting	1020.28

ROOKIE - WOMEN'S

1 Lacey Camp	8766.44
2 Morgan Kessler	5077.04
3 Alli Masters	3787.86
4 Ashley Odenbach	2868.2
5 Jentri Hurlburt	1708.36
6 Bailey Hurlburt	1661.8
7 Crystal Herbolsheimer	1526.52
8 Tali Pokorny	939.63
9 Emily Stewart	498.46
10 Jaycee Wooters	358.92

BARREBACK

1 Ty Kenner	10305.37
2 Whitten Hoover	8851.61
3 Tanner Rupprecht	7860.73
4 Spencer DeNaeyer	6237.65
5 Rob Keeney	4829.03
6 Liam Hofsteede	4751.11
7 Rowdy Moon	3681.45
8 Logan Glendy	1895.08
9 Cade Svoboda	1210.31
10 Zach Parr	1128.28
11 Austin Rose	718.5
12 Tanner Druke	353.64
13 Cole Kerner	116.45

STEER WRESTLING

1 Kris Rasmussen	8027.15
2 Jeff Richardson	3755.4
3 Kyle Whitaker	3654.57
4 Austin Hurlburt	3542.1
5 Hoyt Kraeger	3445.97
6 Cord Hesseltine	3246.83
7 Colton Vossler	2582.2

8 Lane Day	2525.4
9 Clay Holz	2391.28
10 Richard Coats	2202.87
11 Austin Madison	2184.33
12 Trevor Haake	1960.98
13 Gabe Taylor	1731.18
14 Dru Melvin	1709.67
15 Parker Johnston	1677.95
LADIES BREAKAWAY	
1 Lacey Camp	7327.14
2 Makenzie Wilson	7062.73
3 Brook Jamison	6394.47
4 Morgan Kessler	5077.04
5 Amber Coleman	4605.66
6 Emily Finney	4082.4
7 Haley Brown	3888.98
8 Georgie Lage	3845.88
9 Brandy Schaack	3821.99
10 Alli Masters	3787.86
11 Brittini McCully	3629.97

continued...

...continued

12 Danielle Wray	3261.51
13 Kelley Haythorn	3143.64
14 Wacey Day	3123.47
15 Shawnee Sherwood	3062.8

SADDLE BRONC

1 Lane Whitelock	11503.67
2 Derek Kenner	9800.78
3 Tristan Eklund	4867.33
4 Joseph Whitelock	3858.58
5 Lavern Borntrager	3133.94
6 Nathan Burnett	2976.29
7 Brody McAbee	2974.51
8 Zane Smith	2880.61
9 Jack Skavdahl	2519.62
10 Rhett Fanning	1363
11 Miles Kreeger	1181.43
12 Leif Meidell	1078.47
13 Tim Hughes	907.75
14 Zane Howe	773.56
15 Monte Bailey	716.07

TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Clete Scheer	7509.09
2 Austin Hurlburt	5392.88
3 Chip Wilson	5388.6
4 Tanner Stec	3814.71
5 Grant Lindsley	3516.7
6 Mitch McAdow	3282.52
7 Miles Garwood	3281.93
8 Matt Elliott	2803.94
9 Corey Larsen	2728.74
10 Boe Brown	2468.27

11 Clay Bauer	2464.42
12 Cody Rieker	2372.21
13 Dustin Schrunck	2173.71
14 Joe Macoubrie	1848.61
15 Lane Day	1507.84

45 & OVER TIE-DOWN ROPING

1 Terry Graff	4265.47
2 Brent Hurlburt	4142.05
3 Rusty Kluender	3779.24
4 Layne Wallinger	2946.35
5 Jon Wooters	2204.74
6 JL Spurgeon	2077.35
7 Cooper Phillips	1962.76
8 Joe Kimmel	1859.59
9 Mark Lovitt	1435.6
10 Sid Miller	1003.95
11 Shea Freeland	871.06
12 Tyler Gracey	768.66
13 Jay Hollenbeck	695.79
14 Tuff Larson	539.79
15 Carter Anderson	462.81

BARREL RACING

1 Dori Hollenbeck	17801.32
2 Branda Marsh	9709.95
3 Kelli Reichmuth	9294.14
4 Gayle White	8843.79
5 Patty Finney	8309.39
6 Rachel Hansen	6045.32
7 D'Ann Gehlsen	5317.16
8 Jena Garwood	3230.32
9 Ginallee Sinner	2736.63
10 Katie Loughran	2684.02
11 Cheryl Wallace	2507.26
12 Korrina Lynn Hughes	2133.63

13 Ashley Odenbach	1963.71
14 Gracey Rodocker	1708.27
15 Crystal Herbolzheimer	1526.52

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Jeff Johnston	10199.28
2 Blaine Finney	7438.96
3 Cooper Brott	5384.03
4 Clayton VanAken	4972.89
5 Andy Knott	3829.79
6 Spencer Jobman	3524.05
7 Blair Lammers	3413.34
8 Brian Dunning	3402.52
9 Clay Holz	3166.16
10 Spencer Sinner	2536.98
11 Tad Sheets	2498.78
12 Cole Remington	2308.55
13 Nathan Poss	2199.39
14 Kip Austin	2023.4
15 Brook Jamison	1927.05

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Quincy Opela	9514.54
2 Gralyn Elkins	7003.86
3 Dustin Chohon	4706.18
4 Dawson McMaster	4667.32
5 Todd Hollenbeck	4437.12
6 Brett Trenary	4410.42
7 Jett Hillman	4207.2
8 Dalton Pelster	3981.7
9 Toby Mentzer	3531.24
10 Hunter Walker	3524.05
11 Bryon Lemmon	3413.34
12 Jon Pudwill	3200.4
13 Dustin Harris	2586.42
14 Doug Finney	2536.98

15 Cole Austin	2023.4
----------------------	--------

MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Danielle Wray	4960.54
2 Brook Jamison	4206.97
3 Lakota Elkins	4025.68
4 Leigh Sherwood	3685.87
5 Amber Coleman	2783.23
6 Ginallee Sinner	2696.2
7 Peyton Mentzer	2554.25
8 Shawnee Sherwood	2520.29
9 Jessica McMaster	2309.57
10 Haley Brown	2300.37
11 Pam Hollenbeck	2170.78
12 Sydney Graff	1905.87
13 Emily Finney	1806.42
14 Lacey Camp	1439.3
15 Makayla Wray	1323.15

BULL RIDING

1 Nate Bausch	7447.79
2 Koby Jacobson	7196.13
3 BJ McAbee	4707.62
4 Taylor Wickett	3522.86
5 Trey Engel	2231.4
6 Ben Wood	1805.6
7 Parker Johnston	1738.37
8 Austin Wickett	1605.8
9 Kyle Smith	1542.84
10 Brady Painter	1461.71
11 Jett Sjeklocha	973.5
12 Garrett Heinert	933.07
13 Kevin Erb	542.95
14 Jason Kursave	295.65

Cowboy Connections | October, 2021

•2• Chutes

Roping \$1850
Stripping \$750

Terry Lindner:
303-681-2320
or 303-619-3933
Sedalia, Colorado

Terry has been designing and building chutes for more than 30 years. He has been roping for that long as well, and decided to build a more roper-friendly chute.



APPAREL INSPIRED BY AMERICA'S
FAVORITE COWBOY

SAVE 10%
WITH CODE **RODEO10**
AT **LANEFROST.COM**

ARENA DUST CONTROL SOLUTIONS

BIGsprinkler.com

Call Toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online www.bigsprinkler.com

LAZY J

MERRILL JOLLEY

800.240.0830
lazyjsafety@outlook.com

P.O. Box 234
Smithfield, UT 84335

RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT

SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST
RODEOSAFETY1.COM

THE AMERICAN DREAM IS STILL ALIVE AND AVAILABLE!

article by Crystal Lyons

My grandfather on my dad's side was a poor share cropper and logger. My dad's mom, half Cherokee never went to school and couldn't read or write. She cooked for the loggers. My dad only got an 8th grade education because he had to help support the family. When the Great Depression hit, Dad said they never noticed anything changing except rabbits got scarce. Dad was able to build a small construction company with just that 8th grade education and with hard work he raised his family out of poverty and eventually owned his own land.

When Ray and I got married, we didn't even own a vehicle and we had less than \$50 between us. Raising our 2 sons in a small ranching town in Texas, and sending them to a school of around 20 students. Not 20 students in a grade.....20 some students in the entire school from 1st grade to 12th. With that small town education, Tyger's dream was to go to West Point. He worked hard to fulfill that dream and in 2011 graduated West Point. He is now a Major in the Army and he makes more money in one year than my grandfather made in his entire life!

My younger son, Colt Wrangler had no interest in college and with hard work and creativity he has made quite a splash in the world of motorcycles, building a small independent business and being featured in a few major magazines with his unique builds.

Why am I saying this?? Because we in America seem to have adopted a victimized spirit that looks for things to be HANDED to us without putting out the effort to achieve! Amongst other fail-



Crystal and Strider - courtesy of Crystal

ures, we've given ribbons for showing up! In doing so, we have created a belief system held by an entire generation of entitlement wusses fed to the point of literally FOUNDERING on Critical Race Theory!

But as I've told my sons, this is good news for ANYONE who will show up on time and actually WORK! Back when I was a teenager, working hard was expected and simply slotted you as average. Being polite was typical. Showing up on time, keeping your word and being responsible was the NORM! NOW....if a person does these things, he's head and shoulders above the crowd! Talk about WIDE OPEN opportunities for advancement!!

I will not apologize for being white, nor will I hold some other race or culture responsible for my own losses and expect someone else to give me a handout! As Tyger so aptly said, "Don't try to tell me that America is like a poker game where some people aren't allowed to draw aces. America is like a poker game where some people make their own aces. 🍀"

For more information on Crystal - or to be put on our mailing list - you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com

0

SUBSCRIBE

Nothin' but Rodeo

12 ISSUES
a year!

- 2 years - ~~\$45~~ **\$35**
- 1 year - ~~\$30~~ **\$25**
- *I am a new subscriber*

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842

LaPorte, CO 80535

Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

or subscribe online at:

RODEONEWS.COM

Meet the Member Whitley Sharp

story by Ruth Nicolaus

A phone call in December 2020 changed Whitley Sharp and her husband's lives.

The Idaho Cowboys Association barrel racer called the Rice family in Texas about breeding to their stud, Chiquita Cat.

One phone conversation later, Whitley and her husband, Jared, owned the stud.

So the horse came to Idaho, and the Sharps became part owners of Outback Stallion Station this year.

But Whitley's story starts as a youngster in Boardman, Oregon, where she was on a horse "pretty much from the time I could walk," she recalled. Her family roped and ran barrels, so she grew up in the sport.

She competed in Oregon High School Rodeo with parents who "always went the extra mile to put me on a good horse," she said. "In high school rodeo, I learned how to win and lose. It was a good experience."

After high school graduation in 2011, she attended Oregon State University, where she met her husband. They graduated in 2015, she with an ag science degree and Jared with a doctor of veterinary medicine degree.

They moved to Mansfield, Texas in 2016 for Jared's work, but missed family and friends, so, in December of 2017, they moved back to the Northwest, to Parma, Idaho.

Whitley became familiar with Chiquita Cat when she purchased a bay gelding, Yoda Cat, out of the stud. Yoda was raised by Tag and Natalie Rice, who are known for their cutting horse program in Texas. The gelding was first a cutter, then later

became a successful barrel horse, winning with some of the best trainers and against the most elite horses in the futurity world.

She loved what she saw in Yoda, using him as her primary barrel horse and placing on him at several rodeos.

"I just basically fell in love with him, his personality, and how he works," she said. "We liked him so much we wanted to breed to his dad." So Whitley called the family in Texas that owned him, the Rices, and asked to buy a couple of breeding contracts to him.

"Somehow, in the midst of the conversation, we ended up purchasing Chiquita Cat himself," she chuckled. "We were on vacation and we were like, 'I guess we just bought a stud horse.'"

Whitley said it was the best decision they ever made. "He's produced some amazing horses, and he's made some phenomenal cutters, rope horses and barrel horses. We were fortunate enough to experience what he produces on the barrel horse end."

Whitley spends her days as the manager at Outback Stallion Station; she and Jared are part owners of the station, while Jared is a veterinarian at the Idaho Equine Hospital.

"I never would have thought this is where I'd end up," she said, "but it's grown to be a huge passion of mine. It's been really fun to see a successful business through and do something I love every day."

Yoda Cat "is just an amazing animal. He's a big-boned cow horse who is very stocky and extremely athletic. Most people would see him and think he would make a phenomenal calf horse or head horse. He has a lot of muscle to him."

He has a lot of try, too, Whitley said. "He's just the kindest horse, and one of those horses that is tough. He will try his heart out, no matter what the conditions



Whitley Sharp - Thomas Duncan

are. He gives it his all every time you go through the gate."

Whitley became an ICA member in 2018 and usually goes to more barrel races and futurities than rodeos because of the ease of taking multiple head for a weekend. She loves the rodeo atmosphere, though. "It's a goal of mine, to rodeo consistently enough to make the ICA finals and prove (her horses) can hold their own at rodeos."

She loves listening to podcasts, enjoying a variety of them, including The Money Barrel, the Gauge by Chance Conrado, and Ed Mylett's podcasts.

"I'm one of those people who is constantly trying to learn and improve. Everyone gives me a hard time, because when I'm working or out doing things, I have a podcast on."

Podcasts are great, she said. "It's awesome to have knowledge right at the tips of your fingers. It's nice to do things, be productive, and still be learning at the same time."

In addition to the ICA, Whitley is a WPRA member and also competes in the Southern Idaho Barrel Racing Association. 📺

Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/idaho-cowboys-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.icarodeo.com
icarodeo@yahoo.com

PO Box 3008, Nampa ID 83653

Secretary:

Gena Maxfield 208-899-0498

President:

Matt Askew 208-401-6802

Vice-President:

Dax Pearson 208-573-5278

Judging Director:

Brandon Swainston 208-731-1693

At Large:

Chris Tester 208-914-8267

Stock Contractors:

Drew Pearson 208-741-0104

Committee:

Heather Paradis 208-741-2510

Committee:

Dan Heaton 208-369-3660

Specialty:

Kevin Hensen 208-407-7881

Bareback:

Cody Miller 208-608-4595

Saddle Bronc:

Noah Jones 208-230-8610

Bull Riding:

Joe Schussler 208-447-6770

Tie Down:

Matt Nauman 208-880-8871

Team Roping:

Jared Thompson 208-861-9984

Steer Wrestling:

Anthony Verdino 208-5072307

Breakaway:

Rylee Hansen 208-550-7830

Barrel Racing:

Ellie Beukelman 208-305-1431

Novice:

Rob James 208-794-3950

Ranch Broncs:

Tiegen Nevarez 208-260-1564

SHORTLIST 2021

Bulls & Broncs..... Burns, OR
Last Chance Rodeo..... Council, ID

ICA Finals Rodeo..... OCT 1-2, Emmett, ID

Visit www.icarodeo.com
for more information

RESULTS ICA

September 4-6, 2021

Halway, OR

BAREBACK

7 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1000 AM

1. Austin Williams.....	79.....	\$460.51
2. Tyler Smith.....	76.....	\$355.25
3. Derrel Thomas.....	72.....	\$203.94
4. Austin Williams.....	72.....	\$203.94
5. Tyler Smith.....	69.....	\$92.10
Total Payout.....		\$1315.75

SADDLE BRONC

11 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1000 AM

1. Mark O'Dempsey.....	72.....	\$838.61
2. Clancy Glenn.....	69.....	\$686.14

TIEDOWN ROPING

Total Payout.....\$1524.75

1. Matt Nauman.....	8.8.....	\$699.20
2/3 Anthony Estep.....	11.6.....	\$437.00
2/3 Levi Gibson.....	11.6.....	\$437.00
Jarret Vanbiezen.....	12.4.....	\$174.80
Total Payout.....		\$1748.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

23 Entries; \$65 Fees; \$400 AM

1. Kimberly Williams.....	1.9.....	\$522.07
2/3 Amanda Hodges.....	2.2.....	\$387.05
2/3 Katie McFarlane.....	2.2.....	\$387.05
4. Lindsay Felton.....	2.4.....	\$252.04
5. Bailey Patterson.....	2.5.....	\$162.02
6. Brittney Truman.....	2.6.....	\$90.01
Total Payout.....		\$1800.25

RANCH BRONC RIDING

31 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$1000 AM

1. Kody Lovgren.....	74.....	\$745.23
2. Gabe McKay.....	73.....	\$616.74
3/4 Derrel Thomas.....	71.....	\$424.01
3/4 Fernando Robles.....	71.....	\$424.01
5/6/7 Mitch Simonis.....	70.....	\$119.92
5/6/7 Warren Johnson 70..	\$119.92	
5/6/7 Lane Johnson.....	70.....	\$119.92
Total Payout.....		\$2569.75

STEER WRESTLING

1. Trevor Maddox.....	5.0.....	\$636.50
2. Justin Smith.....	5.7.....	\$477.38
3. Patrick Jarboe.....	5.8.....	\$318.25
4. Trevor Maddox.....	6.1.....	\$159.13

Total Payout.....\$1591.25

TEAM ROPING

44 Entries (22 Teams)/\$80 Fees; \$400 per Side AM

1. Jared McFarlane.....	5.5.....	\$718.20
1. Taylor Duby.....	5.5.....	\$718.20
2. Steven Duby.....	6.0.....	\$554.04
2. Jason Duby.....	6.0.....	\$554.04
3. Garrett Rogers.....	6.4.....	\$389.88
3. Mason McDaniels.....	6.4.....	\$389.88
4. Richard Eiguren.....	6.8.....	\$246.24
4. Sam Saunders.....	6.8.....	\$246.24
5. Jeff Fleniken.....	7.2.....	\$143.64
5. Sam Saunders.....	7.2.....	\$143.64
Total Payout.....		\$4104.00

BARREL RACING

25 Entries; \$50 Fees; \$400 AM

1. Sierra Telford.....	18.249 ..	\$454.58
2. Bekkie Bowerman.....	18.352 ..	\$376.20
3. Kayla Ingram.....	18.417 ..	\$297.83
4. Madalyn Porath.....	18.429 ..	\$219.45
5. Jordan Minor.....	18.498 ..	\$141.08
6. Rachael Hall.....	18.521 ..	\$78.38
Total Payout.....		\$1567.50

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

NOVICE BAREBACK

6 Entries; \$20 AM; \$100 AM

1/2 Hayden James.....	71.....	\$88.00
1/2 Hayden James.....	71.....	\$88.00
3. Kelton Maxfield.....	68.....	\$44.00
Total Payout.....		\$220.00

NOVICE SADDLE BRONC

8 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$100 AM

1. Caseyn Pearson.....	71.....	\$130.00
2. Tyler Youngblood.....	69.....	\$78.00
3. Wyatt Moulton.....	62.....	\$52.00
Total Payout.....		\$260.00

NOVICE BULL RIDING

17 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$100 AM

1/2 Logan Kilby.....	75.....	\$136.40
1/2 Trevor West.....	75.....	\$136.40
3/4/5 Billie Miller.....	72.....	\$55.73
3/4/5 Wyatt Moulton.....	72.....	\$55.73
3/4/5 Trevor West.....	72.....	\$55.73
Total Payout.....		\$440.00

September 11-12, 2021

Council, ID

BAREBACK

4 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Austin Williams.....	80.....	\$342.00
2. Tyler Smith.....	68.....	\$205.20
3. Tyler Smith.....	66.....	\$136.80
Total Payout.....		\$684.00

SADDLE BRONC

8 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Mark O'Dempsey.....	68.....	\$446.50
2. Clancy Glenn.....	67.....	\$223.25
3. Luke McKay.....	67.....	\$223.25
Total Payout.....		\$893.00

TIEDOWN ROPING

12 Entries; \$100 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Jarrett Vanbiezen.....	9.6.....	\$646.00
2. Chase Joyce.....	9.7.....	\$484.50
3. Anthony Estep.....	9.8.....	\$323.00
4. Indigo Sappington.....	10.8.....	\$161.50
Total Payout.....		\$1615.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

21 Entries; \$80 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Shelby Logan.....	2.1.....	\$621.29 (600.59 + 20.70 GM)
2. Janey Reeves.....	2.8.....	\$517.74 (497.04 + 20.70 GM)
3. Shelby Allen.....	3.0.....	\$414.19 (393.49 + 20.70 GM)
4. Brittany Truman.....	4.1.....	\$310.64 (289.94 + 20.70 GM)
5. Shelli Scrivner.....	12.2.....	\$207.09 (186.39 + 20.70GM)
Total Payout.....		\$2071.00

RANCH BRONC RIDING

13 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Casey Cunningham.....	81.....	\$403.99
2. Gabe McKay.....	76.....	\$311.65
3. Jessy Lawrence.....	72.....	\$219.31
4. Casey Cunningham.....	70.....	\$138.51
5. Jack Whiteaker.....	68.....	\$80.80
Total Payout.....		\$1154.25

STEER WRESTLING

7 Entries; \$75 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Chase Joyce.....	7.9.....	\$584.24 (486.88 + 97.36 GM)
2. Tyler Smith.....	10.6.....	\$389.48 (292.13 + 97.36 GM)
Total Payout.....		\$1140.00

TEAM ROPING

20 Entries (10 Teams)/\$100 Fees; \$500 per Side AM

1. Jared Parke.....	6.5.....	\$570.00
1. Jaylen Eldridge.....	6.5.....	\$570.00
2. Jared Thompson.....	7.6.....	\$427.50
2. Paul Dunn.....	7.6.....	\$427.50
3. Nick Eiguren.....	9.3.....	\$285.00
3. Birch Eiguren.....	9.3.....	\$285.00
4. Richard Eiguren.....	15.4.....	\$142.50
4. Sam Saunders.....	15.4.....	\$142.50
Total Payout.....		\$2850.00

BARREL RACING

24 Entries; \$65 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Bekkie Bowerman.....	18.493 ..	\$567.53
2. Acee Lucero.....	18.642 ..	\$469.68
3. Kylee Echevarria.....	18.672 ..	\$371.83
4. Kelsey Gluch.....	18.698 ..	\$273.98
5. Ashley Lawson.....	18.817 ..	\$176.13
6. Shelby Allen.....	18.929 ..	\$97.85
Total Payout.....		\$1957.00

BULL RIDING

15 Entries; \$55 Fees; \$500 AM

1. Hayden Hilliard.....	79..	\$679.72 (440.56 + 239.16GM)
2. Mossy Waite.....	76..	\$579.02 (339.86 + 239.16GM)
Total Payout.....		\$1258.75

NOVICE BAREBACK

7 Entries; \$20 AM; \$200 AM

1/2. Hayden James.....	67.....	\$136.00
1/2. Kelton Maxfield.....	67.....	\$136.00
3. Kelton Maxfield.....	59.....	\$68.00
Total Payout.....		\$340.00

NOVICE SADDLE BRONC

6 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$200 AM

1. Tyler Youngblood.....	63 ..	\$320.00 (160+160 GM)
Total Payout.....		\$320.00

NOVICE BULL RIDING

13 Entries; \$20 Fees; \$200 AM

1. Levi Obendorf.....	75 ..	\$253.00 (184 + 69GM)
2. Billie Miller.....	75 ..	\$136.40 (138+ 69 GM)
Total Payout.....		\$460.00

STANDINGS as of

September 13, 2021

As of 09/13/21 Whitebird, Nyssa, Idaho City, Spray, Tillamook, Tonasket, Bickleton, Hermiston, Lapine, Vale, Grangeville, *Weiser, Fairfield, Hailey, St. Helens, Council, Council Novice, Emmett, Madras, Ontario, Philomath, Redmond, *Shoshone, Longview, Cambridge, La-Grande, Weippe, Goldendale, Tygh Valley, Jack Pine, Halfway, Last Chance, Enumclaw, Okanogan

* Denotes 6 Prime Count Requirement Met

BAREBACK

1 Tyler R Smith.....	9225.9
2 Austin Williams.....	7025.63
3 Aaron Buckley (4).....	1570.53
4 Brody Smith (4).....	1241.05
5 Sage Allen (3).....	477.77
6 Rennie Neider.....	247

BARREL RACING

1 Acee Lucero.....	\$8,472.59
--------------------	------------

2 Sammi Lane.....	\$7,049.96
3 Cambria Estep.....	\$5,810.33
4 Sierra Telford (5).....	\$4,905.82
5 Bekkie Bowerman.....	\$4,531.17
6 Jordan Minor (5).....	\$4,175.56
7 Ashley Lawson.....	\$2,900.45
8 Kathy Pimintel.....	\$2,892.25
9 Italy Jo Sheehan.....	\$2,338.73
10 Kelsey Glutch.....	\$1,784.75
11 Danielle Williams.....	\$1,770.98
12 Kylee Echevarria.....	\$1,766.91
13 Michelle Williams.....	\$1,464.90

14 Shawny Telford.....	\$1,317.42
15 Rachael Hall.....	\$1,251.30

BREAKAWAY

1 Rylee Hansen.....	\$6,549.35
2 Shelby Logan.....	\$4,331.62
3 Samantha Kerns (3).....	\$4,288.43
4 Bailey Patterson.....	\$4,138.08
5 Amanda Hodges.....	\$3,677.17
6 Kayla Tiegs.....	\$3,569.47

Continued...

... Continued

7 Lindsey Felton	\$3,493.68
8 Dani Clark	\$3,232.86
9 Brynn Lehman	\$3,051.11
10 Jordan Minor	\$2,715.29
11 Lindsay Taylor	\$2,498.67
12 Candida Eldridge	\$2,490.90
13 Brittney Truman	\$2,462.15
14 Katie Jo McFarlane	\$2,300.40
15 Quincy Pendergrass	\$2,224.41

BULL RIDING

1 Mossy Waite	\$5,721.34
2 Jed Jones	\$1,974.49
3 Damon Shaw	\$919.98
4 Hayden Hilliard	\$679.72
5 Bonner Paradis	\$615.66
6 Jackson Mortenson (5)	\$463.68
7 Blake Madsen (2)	\$340.96

NOVICE BAREBACK

1 Hayden James	3799.43
2 Kelton Maxfeild	1890.02
3 Mason Yancy	851.5

NOVICE BULL RIDING

1 Billie Miller	1674.93
2 Riley Lundy	608.92
3 Brock Cooper	608.12
4 Wyatt Moulton	542.17
5 Zach Vain	380
6 Colton James	240
7 Trevor West (1)	192.13
8 Corbyn Medley (2)	174.3

9 Logan Kilby (5)	136.4
-------------------------	-------

NOVICE SADDLE BRONC

1 Casey Pearson	\$2,768.00
2 Tyler Youngblood	\$721.60
3 Layne Leasy	\$180.00
4 Andrew Bartoldo	\$160.00
5 Bo Biggers (4)	\$130.00
6 Bryson Martin (1)	\$52.00
7 Wyatt Moulton	\$52.00
12 Tegan Nevarez (5)	3016.9
3 Kody Lovegren (5)	2388.52
4 Warren Johnson	1827.78
5 Jack Whitaker	1742.49
6 Casey Cunningham	1655.82
7 Rance Snapp	1313.84
8 Fernando Robles	1294.3
9 Sabien Bohrn	1047.53
10 Gage Northrup	539.42
11 Lane Johnson (4)	452.8
12 Mitch Simonis	248.03
13 Jesse Lawrence	219.31
14 Cody Traylor (1)	43.8

SADDLE BRONC

1 Mark O'Dempsey	\$4,867.48
2 Clancy Glenn	\$4,327.32
3 Luke McKay	\$3,589.60
4 Gabe McKay	\$2,343.78
5 Matt Shannon (5)	\$2,213.97
6 Cody Faulkner	\$2,081.73
7 Noah Jones	\$1,924.75
8 Nick Joyce (4)	\$1,659.13
9 Zalin Arritola (2)	\$1,005.58
10 Russel Kay (2)	\$972.57

11 Jace England	\$849.78
12 Wacey Portenier	\$399.40
15 Joe Scott Jr.	\$199.50

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Maddox	\$6,414.94
2 Colin Wolfe	\$5,867.16
3 Cord Gomes	\$4,297.97
4 Zane Taylor	\$3,512.38
5 BoDee Foster	\$3,048.57
6 Brandon Mackenzie	\$2,806.98
7 Patrick Scheske-Jarboe	\$2,514.29
8 Jake Faulkner	1575.08
9 Blake Betz	1454.93
10 Michael Nannini	761.8
11 Justin Smith	624.62
12 Brogan Bennett	612.45
13 Tyler R Smith	593.73
14 Kolby Currin	363.38
15 Ty Taylor	305.01

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Bryan Reay	\$6,702.89
2 Shane Erickson	\$6,417.54
3 Dillon Holyfield	\$5,906.66
4 Jared Parke	\$5,847.00
5 Jared McFarlane	\$4,661.35
7 Jeff Flenniken	3969.93
8 Jared Thompson	3162.86
9 Scott McCullough	3122.22
10 Clayton Hansen	3032.35
11 Jace Mitchell (5)	2746.05
12 David Temple	2369.54
13 Nick Eiguren	1832.59
14 Chase Joyce	1449.94

15 Rob Webb	1303.4
-------------------	--------

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Breck Ward	\$7,015.64
2 Taylor Duby	\$6,224.83
3 Jaylen Eldridge	\$5,408.76
4 Phoenix Everano	\$5,204.29
5 Daxton Jim	\$3,864.73
6 Paul Dunn	\$2,944.36
7 Andy Carlson (4)	\$2,892.77
8 Matt Azevedo	\$2,511.66
9 Ryan Powell	\$2,369.54
10 Chase Hansen	\$2,270.65
11 Jason Duby (3)	\$2,046.29
12 C11619 Zalin Arritola	\$1,928.15
13 Birch Eiguren	\$1,832.59
14 Tommy Jack Rose	\$1,705.30
15 Dillon Bahem	\$1,688.15

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Shane Erickson	\$8,412.23
2 Chase Joyce	\$3,938.73
3 Clayton Hansen	\$3,649.99
4 Jared Parke	\$3,381.71
5 Preston Pederson (3)	\$3,049.60
6 Coy Surret	\$2,813.45
7 Matt Nauman	\$2,560.14
8 Michael Pederson	\$2,557.59
9 Anthony Estep	\$2,524.50
10 Zane Taylor	\$2,164.04
11 Brayden Roe (4)	\$1,983.60
12 Hunter McLean	\$1,970.78
13 Rob Webb	\$1,848.49
14 Cody Siegner (5)	\$1,615.00
15 Jarrett VanBiezen	\$1,343.30

Sponsored By:



Professional Senior Rodeo Association

Schedule

SCHEDULE 2021

More information to follow as rodeos are approved. Online entries will open two weeks prior to rodeo.

Central Entry: Jessica Miller
phone 801-380-4565
email psraentry@gmail.com
entry online form

<https://form.jotform.com/210747207050042>
Call in Days Tues, Wed, 4:30-9:00 pm mountain standard time
call back days Thursday 4:30-9:00pm mountain standard time.
online entries open one week prior

We are working on approvals and exact dates for the rodeos listed below:



- PSRA photos by Eagle Eye Photography

August 27th, 28th, (full rodeos) and 29th (timed event only)...Glenns Ferry, ID (Tentative)

2021 RODEO FINALS – Panguitch, UT, October 6-9

Tentative Championship Finals Schedule for Panguitch, Utah 2021
All times are Mountain Standard Time
Wednesday, October 6th performance at 3:00PM

Thursday, October 7th, performance at 5:30PM
Friday, October 8th, General Meeting at 10:00AM
Friday October 8th, performance at 5:30PM
Saturday October 9th, 2:00PM performance
Saturday October 9th, Banquet, and awards at 7:00PM

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
proseniorrodeoassoc.org
Jeff Bowden (208) 866-4037

Chuck Bowling (707) 333-5568
Savas Halikas (707) 527-2846
R.C. Herrera (775) 771-3644

Chuck Melin: (307) 359-8885
Lance Miller (435) 616-2282
Dale Rising: (308) 631-5161

Nichole Hunsaker (208) 631-7505
Association Secretary:
Angela Bowden: 208-296-0985

Central Entry:
Jessica Miller / 801-380-4565
email psraentry@gmail.com

Meet the Member Hayden White

stories by Riata Cummings
photos by Western Edge Photography

Hayden White is an eighth grader from Richfield, Utah. She attends Red Hills Middle School, and her favorite classes are language arts and physical education. Hayden is the daughter of Crystal White and Cory Fitzgerald and Taylor and Cathryn White. She has four brothers, Ashton, Colton, Chad, and Callen, and she enjoys hanging out and going for ATV rides with her family.

Hayden's father Taylor was a bull rider, as was her older brother Colton. She fell in love with the sport and started competing five years ago. Now Hayden competes in the barrel racing, pole bending, goat tying, and breakaway roping through the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association. Right now, breakaway roping is her favorite event, and she uses a calm, easy-going gelding named Bugs to chase her calves. Her other horse, Missy, is a sassy mare that runs poles, barrels, and goats. Missy has been Hayden's longtime partner and the two have a close relationship.

Last year Hayden was a state qualifier in the breakaway roping. This year her season is off to a good start, and she is hoping to qualify for the state finals in each of her events. So far, her favorite rodeo has been the South Summit Junior High Rodeo in Oakley, Utah, where her horse had good runs in the barrel racing and pole bending. She loves that rodeo gives her the chance to hang out with her friends and meet "some of the very best people" between events.

One of Hayden's greatest strengths is her loyalty to her friends and family. She has learned the importance of standing by her family and friends as life has thrown her different challenges. When Hayden's parents decided to divorce, it was one of the hardest experiences of her life. Her grandma, Danielle White, became one of her greatest confidants and



Hayden White at the 2020 UHSRA Finals

friends. Hayden considers her grandma to be her hero. "I know I can go to her for anything. I want to be able to show love to others like she has to me."

Another one of Hayden's strengths is her dedication to her horses and her sport. Hayden rides her horses nearly every day, working drills for the barrels and

poles and roping every chance she gets. Rodeo has taught her to be "responsible and trustworthy," and she always strives to take good care of her horses.

Hayden would like to thank her parents for supporting her rodeo career. "I want to thank my dad for providing for me and my horses, and Cory for teaching me and helping me get better." She would also like to thank her Grandma Danielle for helping her "through the hard times and the struggles." Hayden is grateful for the sport of rodeo and for the people that have helped her pursue her goals in and out of the arena. 📺



SCHEDULE 2021

Rodeo.....	Date / Location	Entry Deadline
24-Sept	"Enterprise -Perf"	Cedar
25-Sept	"Panguitch -Perf"	Panguitch
5-Nov	Dixie 1	Hurricane
6-Nov	Dixie 2	Hurricane
12-Nov	Dixie 3	Hurricane
13-Nov	Dixie 4	Hurricane
19-Nov	Dixie 5	Hurricane
20-Nov	Dixie 6	Hurricane

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

**Jr. High Division National
Director**
Josh Allan
801-540-2036

President
Dustin Walk
801-440-2655

State Secretary
Syndi Fitzgerald
435-671-0466

Meet the Member Cade Denton

stories by Riata Cummings

Photos by Western Edge Photography

Cade Denton is the son of Kyle and Ashley Denton of small-town Sterling, Utah. He is the oldest of four, and his younger siblings are Baylee, Kooper and Beau. As a family they enjoy herding cows, branding, being outside and the other aspects of ranch life.

Cade recently graduated from Manti High School where he enjoyed his agricultural classes. When he isn't on the road headed to a rodeo, Cade spends a lot of time with his Grandpa Tim and his uncles, who all train and work with cutting horses. He also works for his dad doing welding work, and one day he hopes to be a journeyman lineman or welder. "It's something I enjoy. They make good money, and I could still come back and ride horses when I'm not on a job."

Cade first started competing in rodeos and cuttings only a little over a year ago after going to his grandfather's barn and riding a couple cutting horses. He now competes in the boys cutting and the team roping through the Utah High School Rodeo Association. He went to a few Utah high school rodeos as a junior but came back as a senior and won the first cutting of the season. He also started heeling for a fellow cutter, Jake Tree, in the team roping.

Cade's horses are Little Cougar, a cutter bred by his grandfather, and Duke, a young heel horse who "has some good days and some bad days." After winning the first cutting, Cade and his horses had a successful season. He went into state finals sitting fifth in the cutting standings. He tied for seventh in the first round, finished fifth in the second round, won the short round, and finished third in the average to move him to a second-place finish overall and qualify him for nationals. Cade is looking forward to "seeing some new territory at nationals."

One of the hardest experiences of Cade's life was losing his best friend Jabin Taylor to a motorcycle crash. Cade worked



Cade Denton

through the grief by surrounding himself with family and friends who could celebrate Jabin's life and help reminisce on the happy memories they had together. Cade now strives to remember Jabin by "being more like him. Being a good kid who is friends with everyone and kind to all."

Cade would advise athletes just starting down the rodeo road to "have fun and don't

be dumb. Rodeo can be as fun as you make it, and as long as you don't waste your potential or get in trouble doing something you shouldn't, you can be as successful as your work ethic allows you to be."

One of Cade's heroes is his grandfather Tim. "He has taught me a lot about life and cutting. He has helped me recognize that there are times to correct your horse or yourself and times to let go and enjoy it." Cade admires his grandfather's horsemanship abilities and would one day like to replicate them in his own life. Cade would like to thank his grandfather and uncles for working and riding with him as he strives to improve his chosen skill. Cade would also like to thank his parents for taking him to the rodeos and supporting him in all ventures. "Thank you all for helping me find this passion and chase it. I couldn't do it without you."

WASATCH COUNTY
Events Complex
Alton City, Utah

UDAF

UHSRA
UTAH HIGH SCHOOL
Rodeo Association

JONES
PAINT & GLASS

WHEN YOU HEAR THE CRASH...
THINK JONES PAINT AND GLASS
JONESPG.COM

KEY-LIX

STEPHEN WADE REDD
Construction & Remodeling Services
435-660-0342

POLARIS

BURTON LUMBER
Since 1918

DOTERRA

SVE
SOUTH VALLEY EQUIPMENT

CLINCH

Classic Equine

BROWNING

FRONTIER

STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

SCHEDULE 2021

Rodeo	Date / Location	Entry Deadline
5-Nov	Dixie 1	Hurricane
6-Nov	Dixie 2	Hurricane
12-Nov	Dixie 3	Hurricane
13-Nov	Dixie 4	Hurricane
19-Nov	Dixie 5	Hurricane
20-Nov	Dixie 6	Hurricane

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director

Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director

Josh Allan
801-540-2036

President

Dustin Walk
801-440-2655

State Secretary

Syndi Fitzgerald
435-671-0466



Results & Standings

RESULTS RMPRA

September 3-4, 2021

Francis, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

4 TOTAL ENTRIES

1. Wyatt Johnson.....88.....258.05
2. Kade Madsen.....81.....172.03

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

9 TOTAL ENTRIES

1. Stran Nielsen.....77.....363.84
2. Hayze Madsen.....74.....218.3
3. Keldon Goode.....72.....145.54

BULL RIDING

17 Entries With Day Money

1. Coy Proctor.....87.....1543.84

CALF ROPING

21 Entries

1. Ladd King.....9.1.....576.77
2/3. Clint Kap.....9.6.....360.48
Jake Hannum.....9.6.....360.48
4. Andrew Basile.....9.9.....144.19

STEER WRESTLING

11 Entries

1. Zach Trapp.....5.1.....338.69
2. Colton Mooney.....6.8.....254.02
3. Jake Day.....7.0.....169.34
4. Kizer Landon.....14.8.....84.67

BREAKAWAY ROPING

30 Entries

1. Braylee Shepherd.....1.7.....791.04
2. Hanna Weston.....2.0.....593.28
3. Shaylee Pulham.....2.7.....395.52
4. Shelly Winn.....3.5.....98.88
Holly Bradshaw.....3.5.....98.88

BARREL RACING

24 Entries

1. Chelsie Jensen.....16.180..648.19
2. Kailey Mitton.....16.305..486.14
3. Harley Hansen.....16.459..324.10
4. McKenzie King.....16.462..162.05

TEAM ROPING

20 Entries

1/2. Brian Winn/ Matt Liston.....5.3.....450.24
--

Tadd Thomas/ Kelton Morse.....5.3.....450.24
3. Lane Nielson/ Travis Brereton.....7.0.....257.28
4. Clint Kap/ Justin Hodson.....8.2.....128.64

September 3-4, 2021

Wellsville, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

3 Total Entries

1. Tyson Hirshi.....71.....370.56

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

16 Total Entries

1. Statler Wright.....84.....572.16
2. Kelly Short.....78.....343.29
3. Cahn Williams.....69.....228.66

BULL RIDING

30 Entries With Day Money

1. Dalton Rudman.....84.5.....1593.69
2. Trace Redd.....82.....1222.46

CALF ROPING

18 Entries

1. Jayden Tree.....7.7.....505.34
2. Shance Hancock.....8.4.....379.00
3. Chet Boren.....8.9.....252.67
4. Gates Hadley.....9.0.....63.16
Jesse Loveless.....9.0.....63.16

STEER WRESTLING

8 Entries

1. Chet Boren.....4.5.....334.08
2. Kanton Vause.....5.4.....200.44
3. Dawson Stewart.....5.9.....133.63

BREAKAWAY ROPING

34 Entries

1. Jaclyne Frost.....2.5.....886.27
2. Shelby Pulham.....2.8.....664.70
3. Braylee Shepherd.....3.0.....200.44
4. Addi Hill.....3.1.....221.56

BARREL RACING

30 Entries

1. Timmi Merrill.....15.650..791.04
2. Alysia Boyd.....15.688..593.28
3. Shyanne Fredrickson.....15.738..395.52
4. Kailey Mitton.....15.788..197.76

TEAM ROPING

38 Entries



- RMPRA photos by Lauren Johnson

1. Brian Winn/ Talon Winn.....6.6.....943.10
2. Jace Hanks/ Dylon Ahlstrom.....6.8.....707.32
3. Brain Winn/ Matt Liston.....7.3.....471.55
4. Tyler Mitton/ Paul Freed.....8.2.....335.77

September 17-18, 2021

WEST HAVEN, UT

BAREBACK RIDING

3 Total Entries

1. Ben Boore.....73.....311.04

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

14 Total Entries

1. Statler Wright.....86.....512.64
2. Cooper James.....72.....307.58

3. Briggs Madsen.....68.....205.05

BULL RIDING

34 Entries With Day Money

1. Austin Allred.....83.....1696.76
2. Trace Redd.....80.....1184.51

CALF ROPING

18 Entries

1. Shane Hancock.....9.2.....505.34
2. Riley Yamauchi.....10.4.....379.00
3. Conner Kemp.....10.5.....252.67
4. Ryan Yamauchi.....10.8.....126.33

STEER WRESTLING

14 Entries

1. Dawson Stewart.....4.5.....410.11
2. Baylor Roach.....4.6.....307.58
3. Cooper Stokes.....4.8.....205.05
4. Chase Black.....5.4.....102.52

BREAKAWAY ROPING

28 Entries

1. Braylee Shephard.....2.1.....743.42
2. Ciela Grant.....2.7.....557.56
3. Darcy Grant.....2.8.....371.71
4. Kaely Alder.....2.9.....185.85

BARREL RACING

20 Entries

1. McKinley Kellett.....18.241..552.96
2. Kylee Batchelor.....18.346..414.72
3. McKinzie King.....18.359..276.48
4. Chelsie Jensen.....18.474..138.24

TEAM ROPING

33 Entries

1. Chase Heiner/ Dan Fowers.....5.5.....824.06
2. Howard Hutchings/ Jace Nielson.....5.9.....618.04
3. Hagan Peterson/ Jace Nielson.....6.3.....412.03
4. Trent Bradshaw/ Cj Rudd.....7.0.....206.01



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpira/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.rmpira.org
719-696-8740

Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

Directors

Ben German / 801-540-6233
Stacy Mascaro / 801-703-6256

STANDINGS as of

September 24, 2021

BAREBACK

1 Miles Carlson	\$3,264.20
2 Wyatt Johnson	\$2,848.69
3 Ryan Jessop	\$2,238.77
4 Dean Thompson	\$1,962.61
6 Wyatt Peterson	\$1,696.88
7 Derrick Thompson	\$1,417.15
8 Kade Madsen	\$1,343.48
9 Clay Ramone	\$1,001.87
10 Cooper Bennett	\$961.92
11 Bubba Holcomb	\$767.99
12 Justin Heap	\$665.67
13 Cole Stewart	\$566.85
14 Kaysen Jensen	\$424.91
15 Danny Thompson	\$322.94

SADDLEBRONC

1 Statler Wright	\$5,119.08
2 Keldon Goode	\$2,405.74
3 Clayton Hutchings	\$2,205.09
4 Stran Nielsen	\$2,088.48
5 Hayz Madsen	\$1,797.20
6 Scott Lauaki	\$1,583.31
7 Byron Christiansen	\$1,538.29
8 Cooper James	\$807.56
9 Cahn Williams	\$629.38
10 Tyson Wilson	\$622.08
11 Rowdy Stone	\$509.56
12 Rusty Wright	\$481.53
13 Stetson Wright	\$361.15
14 Kai Rockhill	\$337.33
15 Slade Keith	\$289.72

BULL RIDING

1 Kade Madsen	\$6,668.18
2 Dalton Rudman	\$6,416.96

3 Chance Ekins	\$4,511.20
4 Coy Proctor	\$4,165.00
5 Bill Henry	\$3,276.48
6 Trace Redd	\$2,059.65
7 Od Miller	\$1,940.00
8 Jamison Poulsen	\$1,813.82
9 Dean Thompson	\$1,130.96
10 Cooper Jacobs	\$1,110.31
11 Jayden Batchelor	\$1,017.76
12 Johnny Owens	\$933.98
13 Trey Giles	\$837.56
14 Damen Moody	\$798.00
15 Stran Nielsen	\$697.60

STEER WRESTLING

1 Dawson Stewart	\$3,102.61
2 Olin Hannum	\$3,027.03
3 Chase Black	\$2,650.35
4 Conner Mckell	\$1,939.29
5 Cooper Stokes	\$1,803.64
6 Chet Boren	\$1,784.45
7 Tanner Johnson	\$1,340.51
8 Kanton Vause	\$1,237.15
9 Brandon Youd	\$1,097.07
10 Wyatt Stephens	\$1,088.82
11 Carson Richins	\$964.42
12 Colton Mooney	\$960.67
13 Whit Smith	\$929.65
14 Austin Sutch	\$884.55
15 Jake Day	\$784.73

BARRELS

1 Kate Quast	\$4,835.13
2 Kiara Elegante	\$4,392.37
3 Kelly Thouvenell	\$3,898.55
4 Jody Pomikala	\$2,975.21
5 Maklee Larson	\$2,795.09



- RMPRA photos by Lauren Johnson

6 Kailey Mitton	\$2,284.78	4 Dawson Stewart	\$1,907.10
7 Shayane Fredrickson	\$1,890.50	5 Wyatt Ahlstrom	\$1,859.89
8 McKenna Coronado	\$1,455.36	6 Cody Young	\$1,576.97
9 Gracie Mitchell	\$1,392.38	7 Jake Freeland	\$1,453.43
10 Mackenzie King	\$1,294.82	8 Brad Freeland	\$1,437.59
11 Harley Hansen	\$1,221.68	9 Cj Rudd	\$1,437.24
12 Autum Snyder	\$1,067.71	10 Chase Sullivan	\$1,431.55
13 Lindsay Young	\$1,049.09	11 Justin Memmott	\$1,427.52
14 Shana Stephens	\$1,020.10	12 Colton Robbins	\$1,263.20
15 Kinlee Kellett	\$842.87	13 Taylor Winn	\$1,113.11

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Jace Nielson	\$6,458.85	15 Dan Fowers	\$775.86
2 Joao Miranda	\$2,621.64		
3 Matt Liston	\$2,105.27		

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shaylee Pulham	\$5,340.29
------------------------	------------



2 Kara Burns.....	\$5,004.92
3 Braylee Shepard.....	\$4,038.21
4 Jacelyn Frost.....	\$2,859.14
5 Megan Burbidge.....	\$2,414.09
6 Erica Chartand.....	\$2,250.38
7 Hayden Madson.....	\$1,922.60
8 Savannah Pitchford.....	\$1,476.93
9 Erryn Hodson.....	\$1,407.65
10 Hanna Weston.....	\$1,321.15
11 Kinzie Robins.....	\$1,272.57
12 Peyton Bennett.....	\$1,236.48
13 Jaicee Bastian.....	\$1,219.60
14 Codi McPhearson.....	\$1,167.16
15 Reagan Steed.....	\$1,105.44

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Ryan Yamauchi.....	\$3,756.85
2 Drake Wycherly.....	\$3,748.59
3 Shane Hancock.....	\$3,537.71
4 Ladd King.....	\$3,127.20
5 Gates Hadley.....	\$3,032.81
6 Trey Stembridge.....	\$2,450.68
7 Wyatt Crandall.....	\$1,844.69
8 Kanton Vause.....	\$1,635.93
9 Josh Jennings.....	\$1,538.36
10 Trampus Quarnberg.....	\$1,415.73
11 Justin Truman.....	\$1,352.49
12 Jesse Loveless.....	\$1,325.94
13 Andrew Basile.....	\$891.65
14 Ladd Howell.....	\$832.13
15 Otis Grant.....	\$766.84

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Hagen Peterson.....	\$5,767.89
2 Jace Hanks.....	\$3,267.72
3 Brian Winn.....	\$3,201.49
4 Dylm Ahlstrom.....	\$2,566.25
5 Dallin Weight.....	\$1,909.89
6 Zach Harrell.....	\$1,907.10
7 Clay Berry.....	\$1,845.02
8 Garrett Hershberger.....	\$1,524.68
9 Tait Gurney.....	\$1,431.55
10 Justin Fowden.....	\$1,343.97
11 Casey Thomas.....	\$1,277.57
12 Trent Bradshaw.....	\$1,263.20
13 Kycen Winn.....	\$1,172.05
14 Spencer King.....	\$1,034.95

15 Chase Heiner.....	\$775.86
----------------------	----------

ALL AROUND COWBOY 2021

Kade Madsen.....	8183.69
Dawson Stewart.....	6673.54
Stran Nielsen.....	4261.6
Dean Thompson.....	3093.57
Kanton Vause.....	3073.52
Chet Boren.....	3013.9
Wyatt Ahlstrom.....	2468.53
Cooper James.....	1986.75
Brady Pitchford.....	1249.4

ALL AROUND COWGIRL 2021

Mckayla Brown.....	2554.07
Hayden Madsen.....	2380.32
Darcy Grant.....	1591.09

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: _____ FIRST: _____ MI: _____
 ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ ST: _____ ZIP: _____
 PHONE: _____ EMAIL: _____
 SS# _____ BIRTH DATE: _____ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Contestant	Contract Personnel - \$50	Stock Contractor
\$100 before May 1 \$120 after May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	\$150

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further

warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for

CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

Rodeo Events:	Steer Wrestling	Contract Personnel:	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, _____, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree

that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature _____ Date _____

Schedule & Results

SCHEDULE 2021

October 2-3, 2021 - Artesia, NM
Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/8:00am Sunday. Check web site for order of events. Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- call Mittie at 575.703.6201 Awards- All Around and

event buckles Dance - NO Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, September 22nd, to prevent late fees. Call Back- Call backs will be on Wednesday, September 29th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. Team Roping Saturday evening - more information to follow.

October 23 & 24, 2021 - Landmark Mercantile

Las Cruces, NM
Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/ 8:00am Sunday Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- call Jacquelyn at 575.639.1596, NO HOOKUPS Awards- All Around and event buckles Dance - TBA

Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, October 13th, to prevent late fees. Call Back- Call backs will be on Wednesday, October 20th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. Team Roping Saturday evening - more information to follow.

RESULTS NMJHSRA

September 11, 2021

Hobbs, NM

STEER BAREBACK
No Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC
No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

1 63..... Gonzales, Noah
2 59..... Valenzuela, Lane
3 58..... Lyle, Sammy

TIEDOWN

1 11.25 Scribner, Reno
2 11.94 Segura, Macen
3 13.92 Sullivan, Dax
4 21.65 Mack, Rody
5 26.76 Thompson, Slade

CHUTE DOGGING

1 4.44 Trujillo, Stetson
2 4.65 Godwin, Weston
3 8.63 Bermudez, Jacob
4 10.08 Scribner, Reno
5 12.1 Ketcham, Pike
6 13.1 Sullivan, Dax
7 14.9 Eakin, Devon
8 17.3 Hatley, Kyon
9 19.86 Mack, Rody

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 4.09 Murphy, Amy Lynn
2 4.13 Stephens, Rietta
3 5.63 Hazle, Magdalena
4 5.98 Roberts, Cylee Jo
5 6.48 Lilly, Tessa
6 11.47 Valdez, Divina
7 12.57 Fair, Hayslee
8 13.59 Nunn, Baylee
9 14.12 Roberts, Caydence

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 7.72 Trujillo, Wacey
2 9.70 Roberts, Caydence
3 10.50 Boutwell, Baye
4 10.55 Tixier, Addison
5 10.80 Biebel, Clair
6 12.05 Godwin, Jaycee
7 12.23 Roberts, Cylee Jo
8 12.80 Rios, Shae
9 13.08 Packouz, Ava
10 13.63 Stephens, Rietta

BARREL RACING

1 15.793 Roberts, Caydence
2 15.809 Biebel, Clair



photos from the 2021 NMJHSRA Finals
- Pounding Hooves Productions

3 15.91 Rios, Shae
4 16.02 Boutwell, Baye
5 16.119 Robinson, Channing
6 16.127 Roberts, Cylee Jo
7 16.314 Lilly, Tessa
8 16.387 Packouz, Ava
9 16.621 Cain, Macklee
10 16.665 Stephens, Rietta

POLE BENDING

1 21.441 Biebel, Clair
2 21.621 Roberts, Cylee Jo
3 21.708 Rios, Shae
4 21.760 Abel, Anistyn
5 21.900 Lilly, Tessa
6 21.981 Roberts, Caydence
7 22.272 Arnold, Micah
8 22.326 Fair, Hayslee
9 22.483 Robinson, Channing
10 22.598 Boutwell, Baye

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 2.93 Jodie, Tryan
2 3.33 Wheeler, Hayden
3 4.11 Padilla, Jayden
4 5.69 Young, Cooper
5 13.12 Godwin, Weston
6 13.20 Hatley, Kyon
7 14.47 Jodie, Kameron
8 15.34 Siow, Casey
9 16.22 Trujillo, Stetson

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 10.67 Scribner, Reno
2 11.31 Sullivan, Dax
3 13.57 Wheeler, Hayden
4 13.96 Eakin, Devon
5 14.40 Trujillo, Stetson
6 14.54 Hatley, Kyon
7 14.67 Rathjen, Rance
8 15.34 Mack, Rody
9 15.62 Mathis, Dawson
10 16.49 Trujillo, Reed

RIBBON ROPING

1 8.57 Mathis, Dawson
Henard, Avery
2 9.75 Scribner, Reno
Trujillo, Wacey
3 11.27 Hatley, Kyon
Biebel, Clair
4 12.32 Phillips, Logan
Fair, Hayslee
5 14.15 Wheeler, Hayden
Trujillo, Teagan
6 14.97 Carl, Zayne
Cain, Macklee
7 14.98 Godwin, Weston
Godwin, Jaycee
8 15.25 Price, Haize

Abel, Anistyn
9 18.16 Mack, Rody
Lightfoot, Lyndi
10 20.78 Eakin, Devon
Cline, Zoey
Team Roping
1 7.04 Segura, Macen
Rathjen, Rance
2 12.45 Frank, Savino
Wheeler, Hayden
3 21.16 Trujillo, Wacey
Trujillo, Stetson
4 22.53 Haynes, Holt
Haynes, Haxton
JACKPOT TIE DOWN
1 15.67 Eakin, Devon
2 26.85 Price, Haize

September 12, 2021

Hobbs, NM

STEER BAREBACK
No Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC

1 62 Osborn, Hardy

BULL RIDING

1 56 Gonzales, Noah

TIEDOWN

1 12.84 Rathjen, Rance
2 14.11 Scribner, Reno
3 19.29 Haynes, Holt
4 19.66 Mathis, Dawson
5 22.95 Thompson, Slade
6 23.46 White, Tate

CHUTE DOGGING

1 4.36 Scribner, Reno
2 7.31 Young, Cooper
3 7.60 Eakin, Devon
4 7.77 Ketcham, Pike
5 8.45 Sullivan, Dax
6 9.87 Bermudez, Jacob
7 10.09 Jodie, Kameron
8 12.12 Jodie, Tryan
9 14.72 Trujillo, Stetson
10 16.61 Hatley, Kyon

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 2.49 Trujillo, Wacey
2 3.67 Nunn, Baylee
3 3.77 Roberts, Caydence
4 3.94 Balsamo, Tallee
5 4.09 Murphy, Amy Lynn
6 4.28 Stephens, Rietta
7 4.87 Henard, Kolbi
8 4.89 Wilson, Sydnee

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

President - Robert Detweiler
Vice President - Jamey Shiver
National Director - Russell Sullivan

Ex-Officio - Justen Washburn
HS Rough Stock - Bobby Griego
JH Rough Stock - Shane Faulkner
HS Timed Event - Cody Harwell
JH Timed Event - OPEN
HS Speed Event - Jerry Ledesma

JH Speed Event - Teresa Marr
State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secretary - Cassandra Buras
JH Event Directors
Tiedown - Clay Heck
Chute Dogging - Tyrone Tsosie

Barrels - Jamey Shiver
Girls Breakaway - John Adams
Boys Breakaway - Jeremy Trujewque
Poles - OPEN
Girls Goat Tying - Jada Shiver
Boys Goat Tying - Todd Saulsberry

Team Roping - OPEN
Ribbon Roping - Casey Roberts
Shooting - Tony Ybarra
Steer Bareback & Saddle Bronc - Shane Faulkner
Bull Riding - Bobby Griego

9	13.12	Mirabal, Jewel
10	13.76	Roberts, Cylee Jo

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1	8.81	Trujillo, Wacey
2	9.69	Trujillo, Teagan
3	9.81	Abel, Anistyn
3	9.81	Boutwell, Baye
5	9.94	Roberts, Caydence
6	10.76	Nunn, Baylee
7	10.89	Biebel, Clair
8	11.93	Godwin, Jaycee
9	12.09	Mirabal, Jewel
10	12.34	Lightfoot, Lyndi

BARREL RACING

1	15.676	Roberts, Caydence
2	15.870	Biebel, Clair
3	15.985	Rios, Shae
4	16.083	Robinson, Channing
5	16.380	Roberts, Cylee Jo
6	16.486	Stephens, Rietta
7	16.534	Godwin, Jaycee
8	16.681	Valdez, Divina
9	16.728	Cain, Macklee
10	16.788	Lilly, Tessa

POLE BENDING

1	20.608	Rios, Shae
2	20.868	Biebel, Clair
3	20.988	Roberts, Caydence
4	21.124	Lilly, Tessa
5	21.224	Robinson, Channing
6	21.412	Arnold, Micah
7	21.647	Roberts, Cylee Jo
8	21.737	Littleton, Taylor
9	27.744	Gonzales, Tarynn
10	21.826	Boutwell, Baye

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1	2.92	Jodie, Tryan
2	3.16	Price, Haize
3	3.37	Phillips, Logan
4	3.68	Powell, Liam
5	3.70	Young, Cooper
6	4.11	Hatley, Kyon

7	4.60	Wheeler, Hayden
8	5.60	Cortese, Joe
9	5.89	Young, Shilo
10	6.03	Siow, Casey

RIBBON ROPING

1	8.89	White, Tate
Jones, Dakota		
2	9.9	Mathis, Dawson
Henard, Avery		
3	10.01	Phillips, Logan
Fair, Hayslee		
4	10.25	Scribner, Reno
Trujillo, Wacey		
5	10.74	Sullivan, Dax
Boutwell, Baye		
6	12.4	Mack, Rody
Lightfoot, Lyndi		
7	12.52	Nunn, Baylee
Gonzales, Noah		
8	12.87	Eakin, Devon
Cline, Zoey		
9	13.26	Saulsberry, Trip
Henard, Kolbi		
10	14.63	Rathjen, Rance
Tixier, Addison		

BOYS GOAT TYING

1	12.51	Trujillo, Stetson
2	13.26	Sullivan, Dax
3	13.57	Scribner, Reno
4	14.05	Eakin, Devon
5	14.42	Mathis, Dawson
6	15.45	Rathjen, Rance
7	15.48	Hatley, Kyon
8	15.63	Mack, Rody
9	17.36	Frank, Savino
10	18.00	Price, Haize

TEAM ROPING

1	7.17	Hatley, Kyon
Young, Cooper		
2	9.32	Siow, Casey
Jodie, Tryan		
3	11.77	Segura, Macen



Rathjen, Rance		
4	23.66	Rios, Shae
Ketcham, Pike		

JACKPOT CALF ROPING

1	12.77	Eakin, Devon
---	-------	--------------

HOBBS AVERAGE WINNERS

BOYS ALL AROUND		
Reno Scribner	70	points

GIRLS ALL AROUND		
Caydence Roberts	58	points

WEEKEND AVERAGE WINNERS		
Steer Bareback	No	Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC		
Hardy Osborn	62	points / 1 ride

BULL RIDING		
Noah Gonzales	119	points / 2 rides

TIEDOWN		
Reno Scribner	25.36	

CHUTE DOGGING

Reno Scribner	14.44
---------------	-------

TEAM ROPING

Macen Segura & Rance Rathjen	18.81
------------------------------	-------

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Amy Lynn Murphy	8.18
-----------------	------

GIRLS GOAT TYING

Wacey Trujillo	16.53
----------------	-------

POLE BENDING

Claire Biebel	42.309
---------------	--------

BARREL RACING

Caydence Roberts	31.469
------------------	--------

BOYS BREAKAWAY

Tryan Jodie	5.85
-------------	------

RIBBON ROPING

Dawson Mathis & Avery Henard	18.47
------------------------------	-------

BOYS GOAT TYING

Reno Scribner	24.24
---------------	-------

LIGHT RIFLE

Zoey Cline	
------------	--

Special Feature | Donita Barnes Lifetime Achievement Award Nominees

Donita Barnes Lifetime Achievement Award Nominees

courtesy of PRCA

The PRCA Donita Barnes Lifetime Achievement Award honors contract personnel such as announcers, bullfighters, clowns, specialty acts, secretaries and timers who have been PRCA members for at least 15 years and have committed their lives to the rodeo industry, yet received little recognition for their commitment and contributions.

The posthumous recipient of the inaugural Contract Lifetime Achievement Award was long-time PRCA secretary Donita Barnes, wife of ProRodeo Hall of Fame inductee and PRCA stock contractor Bob Barnes and mentor to thousands of contestants and others involved with Barnes rodeos. The PRCA named the award in her honor in 2012.

The 2021 Nominees Are:

- Andrea Moon, a secretary and timer from Iron River, Mich., who has been with the PRCA since 1978. She served as the National Finals Rodeo's secretary in 1990 and was a timer at the 1983 NFR.

- Irene Singer, a secretary and timer from Calhan, Colo., who has been with

the PRCA since 1970. She served as the NFR secretary in 2004 and was a timer at the 1996 NFR. Singer also served as the secretary for the National Finals Steer Roping in 2009 and the National Circuit Finals Rodeo in 1999. She was the assistant secretary at the 1998 NCFR, too. Singer also was one of the timers at the NCFR in 1990 and 2012.

- The Harris Family. Grant Harris' grandfather started producing rodeos in 1930, and in 1955 Grant's father, Howard, started a weekly rodeo in New Jersey that continues to this day. Grant and Betsy Harris bought Cowtown Rodeo in 1978 and run the weekly rodeo that's held in Woodstown-Pilesgrove, N.J. Grant has been with the PRCA since 1973, having competed in bull riding, team roping and saddle bronc riding. He was the First Frontier Circuit's saddle bronc riding champion in 1975 and 1977-78. Betsy joined the PRCA in the late 1970s and served as assistant secretary for the 1994 NCFR and was the secretary for the 1995 NCFR. She was also a timer at the 1989 NCFR.

- Jennifer Nicholson, of the Riata Ranch Cowboy Girls, has been with the PRCA since 1990 and lives in Three Rivers, Calif. The Riata Ranch Cowboy Girls have been nominated for Specialty Act of



Donita & Bob - courtesy

the Year four times (2011, 2013, 2015-16). They performed at the NFR in 1985-89, 1996 and 2014.

- Kay Gay is a secretary and timer from Terrell, Texas, who has been with the PRCA since 1964.

Recipients of past Donita Barnes Awards are: Donita Barnes (2011); Art and Linda Alsbaugh (2012); Fred and Norma Dorenkamp (2013); Quail Dobbs (2014); Cotton Rosser (2015); Karen Vold (2016); Jim and Julie Sutton (2017); Hadley Barrett (2018); Roy and Virginia Honcutt (2019) and Cindy Rosser (2020). 📺



Meet the Member Caleb Delk

story by Lindsay Humphrey

At the 2021 National High School Finals Rodeo, the trap shooting contest quite literally came down to the wire. NMHSRA member Caleb Delk went into his first national finals knowing it would be a tough competition, but evidently his preparation paid huge dividends. "When I looked back at the scores from last year's national competition, the winner didn't miss a single shot. The scores were tough and that made me a little nervous," admitted the high school junior from Las Cruces, New Mexico. "I went out to nationals a couple days early to practice and get the feel for things. That helped me get more comfortable." Caleb was in the third flight of shooters, and he missed one early on. He managed to regroup and finished the day hitting 99 of 100 targets.

"I finished my flight in first, but there were still more shooters to go. I ended up in a tie, so we had a shoot off." Each shooter was moved four feet back from the regular line of competition and they had 10 birds to hit. Caleb didn't miss any and it sealed the national title for him as his competition only hit 9. "When I joined the NMHSRA, I didn't think I would have a chance at winning. I just wanted to go to more shoots and hang out with rodeo people." Caleb quickly proved he was a force to be reckoned with as he consistently won the average at regular season rodeos and then won the event at the NMHSRA state finals. But it was in New Mexico 4-H that Caleb first found success as a competitive shooter.

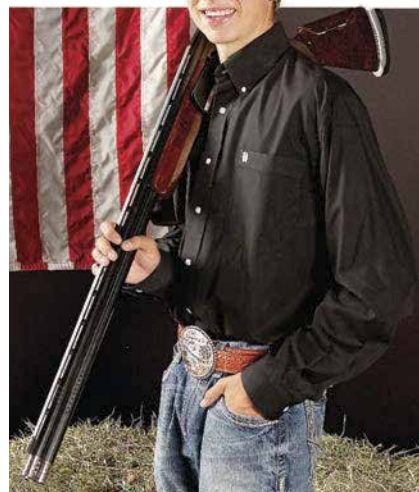
"When I was 8, I joined 4-H and discovered they had shooting sports. From the start I've always liked shotgun more than anything else." Now 16, Caleb has been shooting competitively both with 4-H and other organizations for the last four years. With lots of friends and family involved in the NMHSRA, it was almost eminent that Caleb would eventually join the associa-



tion. "I've really enjoyed the people and the atmosphere. It's a bunch of like-minded people and everyone is there to have a good time." He's also partial to being around and watching rodeos. Not one to sit on the sidelines, Caleb is hoping he'll be ready to start entering the team roping later this season.

"My cousin, Weslynn Reno, lives just a few miles from me and she was actually reserve champion in the team roping at nationals this year. She has an extra horse that I am going to use for team roping and she helped me practice heading this summer." Although Caleb's been around horses and ranching his entire life, this will be his first time rodeoing competitively. He's looking forward to roping at the end of the fall season and then all spring. As a high school junior at Mayfield High School, Caleb also keeps himself busy by serving as a chapter officer, judging forestry and livestock and showing his dairy heifers through FFA. But shooting is always at the forefront of his mind.

"Shooting can be really hard to grasp. Lots of people use a shotgun and love it, but that doesn't necessarily mean it comes naturally to them. You really need to have some natural ability to be a good shooter because you're aiming at a moving target." Although soft skills and natural ability are the foundation of any good shooter, it's the mental game that pushed Caleb to the national level. "When I shot at nationals, I hit 99 out of



top left: Caleb Delk
above: Caleb
- Acentric Rodeo

100. I missed on the third bird out. I just regrouped and didn't miss from there. Once you get to where you know you can hit the targets and have the ability, it becomes a mental game. That's been the biggest struggle for me. This has probably been my best year mentally for not getting upset or distracted while I'm trying to shoot." 📺

SCHEDULE 2021

October 2-3, 2021 - Artesia, NM

Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/8:00am Sunday. Check web site for order of events. Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- call Mittie at 575.703.6201 Awards- All Around and event buckles Dance- NO Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, September 22nd, to prevent late fees. Call Back- Call backs will be on Wednesday, September 29th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. Team Roping Saturday evening - more information to follow.

October 23 & 24, 2021 - Landmark Mercantile Las Cruces, NM

Rodeo Times: 8:00am Saturday/ 8:00am Sunday Stock Contractor- Cutting- Reined Cow Horse: Stalls and hookups- call Jacquelyn at 575.639.1596, NO HOOKUPS Awards- All Around and event buckles Dance- TBA Church: TBA Entries Due: Entries must be postmarked by Wednesday, October 13th, to prevent late fees. Call Back- Call backs will be on Wednesday, October 20th, only to see if you are entered. CHECK THE WEBSITE FIRST! Other info: Barrel race Friday time only at 5:30 race at 7PM. Team Roping Saturday evening - more information to follow.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

President - Robert Detweiler

Vice President - Jamey Shiver

National Director - Russell Sullivan

Ex-Officio - Justen Washburn

HS Rough Stock - Bobby Griego

JH Rough Stock - Shane Faulkner

HS Timed Event - Cody Harwell

JH Timed Event - OPEN

HS Speed Event - Jerry Ledesma

JH Speed Event - Teresa Marr

State Secretary & HS Rodeo Secre-

tary - Kassandra Buras

HS Event Directors

Tiedown - Cody Harwell

Steer Wrestling - Brian Cline

Barrels - Chris Massey

Breakaway - L.D. Tibbs

Poles - Dominic Pargas

Goat Tying - Jerry Ledesma

Team Roping - Robby Miller

Reined Cow Horse - Grant Mitchell

Light Rifle - Jerry Ledesma

Trap Shooting - Jerry Ledesma

Cutting - Jimmy Corliss

Bull Riding - Bobby Griego

Saddle Bronc & Bareback Riding-

Shane Faulkner

Queen Coordinator -

Joyce Battaglia

Roaming Director - Jory Mirabal

RESULTS NMHSRA

September 11, 2021

Hobbs, NM

BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

No Entries

BUILD A COWBOY SADDLE BRONC

RIDING

No Entries

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

159Faulkner, Monte

BAREBACK

No Entries

CALF ROPING

19.01Balsamo, Samuel

210.01Runyan, Colten

310.92Mathis, Dillon

411.50Tipton, Gunnar

511.73Detweiler, Cody

612.27Price, Stoney

712.36Martinez, Laramie

812.53Adams, Morgan

912.69Lewis, Triston

1013.40Neece, Bowdy

STEER WRESTLING

114.75Tsosie, Tydon

215.20Cline, Zane

GOAT TYING

17.59Marr, Shaeden

27.74Shiver, McKinzie

37.96Massey, Bailey

48.13Tsosie, Tyra

58.20Larabee, Natalie

68.28Reed, Codi

78.89Reno, Weslynn

89.36Ybarra, Riley

99.94Abel, Rylee Grace

109.97Cain, Dalli

TEAM ROPING

17.58Segura, Evann/

Wilson, Cole

210.99Taylor, Calvin/

Candelaria, Faron

311.09Hernandez, Chilly/

Montoya, Juan

414.04Ybarra, Riley/

Mitchell, Sterlin

515.29Gonzalez, /

LyvanHatley, Cason

BARRELS

115.741Abel, Rylee Grace

215.961Kinser, Addison

316.24Sullivan, Quincy

416.363Faulkner, Bayler

516.406Cain, Dalli

616.504Martinez, Rosalie

716.538Jodie, Kadin

816.663Shiver, McKinzie

916.756Reno, Weslynn

1016.939Littleton, Morgan

POLES

121.163Marr, Shaeden

221.375Cain, Dalli

321.618Mirabal, Joranne

421.706Wamel, Jordyn

522.45Ybarra, Riley

622.574Littleton, Morgan

722.743Faulkner, Keelin

822.839Phillips, Kyrian

923.667Gardner, Harley

1023.925Lightfoot, Cassidy

BREAKAWAY

12.44Abel, Rylee Grace

22.52Segura, Evann

32.69Jodie, Kadin

43.84Phillips, Kyrian

54.1Miller, Teagan

65.36Padilla, Kassie

75.39Trujague, Jenesis

86.82Tibbs, Lindsay

912.64Reno, Weslynn

GIRLS CUTTING

173Shiver, McKinzie

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

270McCormick, Tiffanie

369Morris, Abby

468Valdez, Danli

565Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

172Mitchell, Sterlin

18.75Polk, Reese

227.99Cline, Zane

GOAT TYING

16.62Tsosie, Tyra

26.94Shiver, McKinzie

36.95Abel, Rylee Grace

47.28Larabee, Natalie

57.73Reno, Weslynn

68.30Marr, Shaeden

78.58Massey, Bailey

88.67Reed, Codi

99.71Mirabal, Joranne

109.99Osborn, Sammi

TEAM ROPING

16.67Jodie, Kadin/

Stevenson, Kayden

27.70Reno, Weslynn/

Varela, Irvin

38.27Balsamo, Samuel/

Ybarra, Meason

48.28Segura, Evann/

Wilson, Cole

58.76Sanchez, Braden/

Rose, Mikey

610.65Tipton, Gunnar/

Adams, Morgan

712.38Martinez, Lani/

Trujague, Jenesis

812.93Dennis, Walker/

Runyan, Colten

913.75Godwin, Jackson/

Thomas, Louk

1015.49Washburn, Teagan/

Cline, Zane

BARRELS

115.825Marr, Shaeden

215.898Abel, Rylee Grace

316.095Kinser, Addison

416.178Cain, Dalli

516.208Wamel, Jordyn

616.283Faulkner, Bayler

716.349Phillips, Kyrian

816.402Offutt, Addy

916.515Lightfoot, Cassidy

1016.579Littleton, Morgan

POLES

120.029Abel, Rylee Grace

220.753Marr, Shaeden

320.846Wamel, Jordyn

421.179Cain, Dalli

521.459Mirabal, Joranne

622.003Littleton, Morgan

723.190Carter, Ainsley

823.269Gardner, Harley

923.895Lightfoot, Cassidy

1026.842Pacheco, Nevaeh

BREAKAWAY

12.60Jodie, Kadin

22.60Ybarra, Riley

32.63Sullivan, Quincy

42.85Pacheco, Carli

52.98Marr, Shaeden

63.04Reno, Weslynn

73.14Larabee, Natalie

83.31Shiver, McKinzie

93.74Miller, Teagan

104.14Phillips, Kyrian

GIRLS CUTTING

174Shiver, McKinzie

271Morris, Abby

371Valdez, Danli

469McCormick, Tiffanie

567Osborn, Sammi

BOYS CUTTING

173Mitchell, Sterlin

REINED COW HORSE

1142.5Mitchell, Sterlin

2138.5Kinser, Addison

3137.5Valdez, Danli

4134.5Powell, Ellie

5132.0Shiver, McKinzie

HOBBS AVERAGE WINNER

AA COWBOY

Sterlin Mitchell47 points

AA COWGIRL

McKinzie Shiver56 points

BUILD A COWBOY BAREBACK RIDING

No Entries

BUILD A COWBOY BULL RIDING

No Entries

BAREBACK RIDING

No Entries

BULL RIDING

Damien Wood69 points / 1 ride

SADDLE BRONC

Monte Faulkner114 points / 2 rides

TIE DOWN

Samuel Balsamo19.8

STEER WRESTLING

Zane Cline43.19

TEAM ROPING

Evann Segura & Cole Wilson15.86

BARRELS

Rylee Grace Abel31.639

POLE BENDING

Shaeden Marr41.916

GOAT TYING

McKinzie Shiver14.68

BREAKAWAY

Kadin Jodie5.29

GIRLS CUTTING

McKinzie Shiver147 points

BOYS CUTTING

Sterlin Mitchell145 points

REINED COW HORSE

Sterlin Mitchell285.5 points

LIGHT RIFLE

Meason Ybarra

TRAP SHOOTING

Caleb Delk



2021

College Recruiting Issue

Be a part of the 2021 November issue!

LEAP OF FAITH

story by JR Vezain

What does it mean to take a leap of faith? Why is it important to take the leap? Throughout God's word we read to trust in the Lord with all our hearts (Prov. 3:5-6), commit our ways to the Lord and trust in him (Ps. 37:4-5), and to trust in the Lord for he will bless us (Jer. 17:7). We read that without faith it is impossible to please God (Heb. 11:6), with faith as small as a mustard seed we can move mountains (Matt. 17:20), and if we have faith and believe, anything is possible (Mark 9:23). But, what does it mean to take a real leap of faith, and why is it important?

Hebrews 11:1 says, *"Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see."* Faith is having complete trust and confidence in something or someone. When we have faith, we have complete confidence that what we are hoping for we will receive. Whether it be that promotion you've been hoping for, that new house, that financial breakthrough, the healing on your sick relative, or those new shoes. Maybe its to lose weight, pass your final exams, your kids to make the right decisions on an overnight school trip, or like me, to one day walk again! Whatever it may be, if you want something that isn't there yet, it first requires faith before it will come to fruition.

The definition of wish is to feel or express a strong desire or to hope for something this is not easily attainable. We can wish for all the things mentioned above but wishes easily run out of steam. When you wish for something, you strongly want it but when you don't receive it or see it happen that wish gets buried and often forgotten. When we have faith, we have a strong confidence that it will happen. When we have faith, no matter how long it takes, no matter what obstacles try to stop it, faith holds strong. But, like a wish; faith without actions is useless.

"What good is it, dear brothers and sisters, if you say you have faith but don't show it by your actions? Can that kind of faith save anyone?" James 2:14. "So you



see, faith by itself isn't enough. Unless it produces good deeds, it is dead and useless." James 2:17.

The first and most important thing about faith is this; it is what allows us to spend eternity with our father. Having faith in God is what gets us to heaven.

"If you confess with your mouth that Jesus is Lord and believe in your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved. For it is by believing in your heart that you are made right with God, and it is by confessing with your mouth that you are saved." Romans 10:9-10

I wasn't there when Jesus hung on the cross for my sins. I didn't see him get mocked and spat on. I didn't see with my own eyes the eternal sacrifice that God gave us so that he could spend eternity with us in his glory, but I've heard about it, read about it in the Bible, and choose to believe in my heart that these events took place for you and me alike. I have faith

JR Vezain with his robotic legs - courtesy of the family

that Jesus came, died, and rose again for my salvation even though I didn't see it. This faith gives me confidence that my best days are still in front of me. This faith gives me hope, that no matter what happens on this earth I will spend eternity in an even better place than I am now.

Once we have faith in Jesus, it unlocks a whole new strength for our desires. You see, God is the God of the supernatural. So, when we go to him in prayer with a request, if we have faith and believe that we will receive it, it will happen (Matt. 7:7). Putting our trust and faith in God keeps us believing when it takes longer than expected. It keeps us hoping when we don't see it happening. It keeps us trying when our mind and body gets tired. Putting our hope and faith in God here in the natural, allows him to do the supernatural.

But, as I pointed out earlier, faith by itself is dead and useless. Without action,

faith is not enough. You can have faith that you will lose fifty pounds, but if you keep sitting on the couch, watching tv and eating potato chips it probably won't happen right? You can have faith that you will get that promotion, but if you keep showing up late, arguing with your coworkers, and slacking on your job tasks, it probably won't happen. You can have faith that you'll get that financial breakthrough, but without budgeting, money saving, and saying no to unnecessary purchases, it probably won't happen. I can have faith that I will walk again, but without rehabbing, meditating, working out, trying to move my legs every day, never giving it up, and God's divine miracle it probably won't happen right? God can perform miracles. He is able to change our situation in the blink of an eye but he wants us to take a leap of faith so he can perform them for his glory.

When we put action to our faith, it allows God to intervene and bless us. When you pray that God will help you shed those fifty pounds, start eating healthier and exercising, the weight comes off. When you pray for that promotion, start putting in more effort at your work, God sees that and will bless you for it. When you pray for a financial breakthrough, get a job, start saving your money, living within your means, and letting God direct your spending habits, you will have money in your bank account. When I pray to walk again, keep working out, keep rehabbing, keep trying to move my legs, and never give up, I will walk again.

Joshua 3 tells us the story of the Israelites crossing the Jordan River. Moses had led them out of Egypt towards the land that God had promised them. They had been wandering through the wilderness for forty years. Just imagine it, a guy tells them he is going to lead them out of slavery to a land filled with "milk and honey", and forty years later they haven't reached it yet. I'm sure there was plenty of doubt among the group. I'm sure they were physically tired and mentally exhausted. I'm sure there were plenty of them that thought the whole thing was a hoax and that they were just on a life long scenic journey. Then, he dies, and the next guy takes over and tells them the same thing. I'm sure plenty of them said "yea right". I'm sure plenty thought "This guy is a whack job just like the last. Why are we still following along?" But, because of good leadership, faith in God, and taking a step of faith, they cross the Jordan River into the promised land.

In verse 7 and 8 we read, "The Lord told Joshua," Today I will begin to make you a great leader in the eyes of all the Israelites. They will know that I am with you, just as I was with Moses. Give this command to the priests who carry the Ark of the Covenant: 'When you reach the banks of the Jordan River, take a few steps into the river and stop there.'"

Verse 13 tells us *"The priests will carry the Ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth. As soon as their feet touch the water, the flow of water will be cut off upstream, and the river will stand up like a wall."*

Verse 15-17 says *"It was the harvest season, and the Jordan was overflowing its banks. But as soon as the feet of the priests who were carrying the Ark touched the water at the river's edge, the water above that point began backing up a great distance away at a town called Adam, which is near Zarethan. And the water below that point flowed on to the Dead Sea until the riverbed was dry. Then all the people crossed over near the town of Jericho. Meanwhile, the priests who were carrying the Ark of the Lord's Covenant stood on dry ground in the middle of the riverbed as the people passed by. They waited there until the whole nation of Israel had crossed the Jordan on dry ground."*

This act of courage, leadership and faith allowed over a million people to cross the river on dry ground. It allowed them to reach the promise God had for their lives. Their leap of faith allowed them into the promised land. We see the people react to God calling them to take a step of faith. To take a few steps into the river and stop there. When God lays something on your heart, he's calling you to action and to be patient. He's calling you to act and let him do his work. Maybe he has a plan to affect more people than just you. Don't get in a hurry. Don't rush it. Take the step and wait on him.

Then, we see that when we take the step, he has a plan and will do the supernatural. When we get our feet wet, he can perform his miracles. Even when the river is flooding. Even when it looks like there is no way. Even when it seems humanly crazy, when we take that step and remain patient, God will do what only he can do. First, we must have the courage to believe and have faith. Then, we must take the leap of faith and put our faith into action. Trust in God's timing. Trust in God's plan. Have faith and get your feet wet! 🐾

story by **Shelby Vezain**

I've always loved fall. The changing of the leaves, the smell of cooler weather and it meant my husband got to come home for a few months after rodeoing all summer.

As the last week of the regular season approaches there are so many emotions—Finding out if you made the top 15 or were just a few hundred out of it. It was always that "waiting" moment.



Shelby, Ryatt, & JR Vezain - courtesy of the family

For me this day brings back so many different emotions. My husband was on the bubble and rodeoing to secure his spot at his 6th NFR. I remember like it was yesterday getting that phone call. In short eight seconds, on September 22nd, his life changed forever. But of course JR has never wanted anyone to feel sorry for him—he's a testimony of true faith & determination.

We're in another "waiting" season right now and we've grown so much from it—we've learned to be a little bit more thankful, a hair more patient, a tad bit more forgiving because you never know what someone is going through. And when life gets rough you learn to lean a little harder on God & love the people around you.

What has truly changed in our lives is PERSPECTIVE & I'm thankful for that.

Sometimes we get so wrapped up in the small things that we forget to be GRATEFUL for just the daily opportunity to get up in the morning, put our boots on, and walk out the door. JR always says, "Be careful what you are complaining about because someone out there is praying for that exact thing"

It makes me emotional thinking about even 2 years ago we were unsure what the next move was and today, JR is off (by himself) repping & shipping out loads of calves... God is truly good!

We've been reminded this whole time that there are blessings hidden in every trial. You just have to be willing to open your eyes to see them

We can't control the cards we've been dealt, but we can control how we play them—and that's exactly what we are going to keep doing. We're gonna keep stepping forward to all the amazing things God has in store for us!

Don't look how far you still have to go—look how far you've come. 🐾



Schedule, & Standings

SCHEDULE 2021

For Rodeo Information please go to the NMRA website:
www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org
CASH ONLY in 2021!

Entries in our rodeos are taken seriously. If you must turnout of a rodeo for any reason including medical, emergency or vet release call the Turnout line (TBD). You may not compete in another rodeo for 7 days if you vet or medical out and a release is due in the office within 7 days or entry fee and fine will be assessed. E-mail releases to nmraentryoffice@gmail.com. After entries close you will be turning out and expected to pay fees. If you need to make changes after books have closed you will be charged a \$15 fee per person.

Slack is not open until performances are full. Rodeos having first sanction with New Mexico will have an \$8 Finals Fund and a \$20 Stock charge deducted from advertised fees. All Contestants may enter twice, Team Roping may enter a maximum of 4 times. All events may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the first performance. Rough Stock contestants may walk up and enter one and a half hours prior to the start of the performance they want to enter. Walk up entries are subject to availability of stock at stock contractor's discretion. Cash only and a \$25 late fee will be charged. Contestants are encouraged to enter through Central Entry Secretary on entry night to ensure availability of stock and position.

Entry numbers: Rough Stock/Team Roping: 505-864-9427 & 505-864-7200; TE: 505-864-9426

Entry time: 6 to 9 pm (or as advertised) on

Entry Night advertised. Check our website for most current information.

BULLS N BRONCS - on the TRACK Ruidoso Downs, NM

October 2, 2021

Open Rough Stock Event with NMRA co-sanction
Saddle Bronc, Ranch Bronc and Bull Riding
\$7500 added money
Perf: 2:00 PM
Entries: 806-241-5422

REX ALLEN DAYS RODEO

Oct. 5-6, 2019

Willcox, AZ

GCPRA with NMRA Co-sanction
Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo

Performance: Oct. 2 & 3 @ 2:00 PM

Slack: Oct. 2 @ 8 AM BRLS/SW/TD/BKW

Oct. 3 @ 8 AM TR

Added: BB/SB/BR \$1200 (enter 2x); SW \$750;

TD/ BRL /BKW/TR \$500;

Inc. TD /Inc. BRL \$100; Inc. TR \$200

Fees: BRL \$75; BKW/TD/SW/SB/BB/\$85;

TR \$85 per Roper; BR \$95

Entries: Open Sept 22 @ 7:00 AM and close

Sept 24 @ 9 PM

All events online at gcpa.net (click on the Entry and Members Page)

Local Entries: (50 mile radius) Open Sept 20

@ 9 am Close Sept 21st @ 4 PM

Local Entry number: 520-216-0021

Notes:

Rex Allen Days Committee is asking that All

Contestants park



NMRA Rodeo in Cortez, CO
- Natural Light Photography

in the East Parking Area. No contestants in the main parking lot or behind the bucking chutes.
Arena Location: Quail Park Rodeo Grounds
801 N. Quail Drive
Willcox, AZ 85643

2021 NMRA FINALS RODEO GRANTS, NM

October 23 - 24, 2021

Perfs: Saturday, October 23 @ 12 Noon

Sunday, Oct 24 @ 12 Noon

Top 10 in each event qualify

(Must have money won to receive year end

jacket)

Added: \$2000 SW/SB/TD/Inc. TD/TR/Inc.

TR/BRL/Inc.BRL/BR

BB; BKW

Entry Fee: All Events \$250

Entries: NOTE EARLY ENTRY DATE

Monday, October 10th - 6 to 9 PM

TE: 505-864-9426 RS: 505-864-9427 TR:

505-864-7200

If you are not in the top 10 but would like to be on the alternate

list please e-mail or call CES office.

Note: Must be an NMRA card holder to

enter the 2021 Finals. No

memberships will be sold in order to enter

the 2021 NMRA Finals.

Taking Nominations for 2022 NMRA Directors

(Due to 2020 COVID all positions are open)

One Year Positions:

Saddle Bronc, Tie Down, Team Roping, Barrel Racing, Steer Wrestling, President

Two Year Positions:

Bareback, Bull Riding Breakaway, Incentive Team Roping, Incentive Barrels, Incentive Tie Down, Vice President, Stock Contractor Representative

Send nominations to the state office: nmrastateoffice@gmail.com



For membership applications and more: www.newmexicorodeoassociation.org

BOARD OF DIRECTORS newmexicorodeoassociation.org

President: Lance Tolbert
Box 713, Belen, NM 87002
505-489-2143

State Secretary: Janice Aragon
2107 CR 3270, Mineola, TX 75773
505-366-4929
stateoffice@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director: OPEN

Breakaway Director: Teresa Garcia
58 RD 5217, Farmington, NM 87401
970-749-9674 / tabrevik@live.com

Open Tie Down Roping Director:
Wes McConnel 202 Utah Bloomfield,
NM 87413 5050-801-1677

Steer Wrestling Director:
Andrew Galloway
3724 Camino Capistrano, Albu NM
87111 / 505-261-2588

Vice President: Sheldon Milton
1650 Murray Loop, Bosque Farms,

NM 87068 / 505-814-3482
rodeojudgenm@gmail.com

Central Entry Secretary:

Amber Gillreath
9 Roper Lane, Belen, NM 87002
505-864-9426
nmraentryoffice@gmail.com

Bareback Director:
Kody Gregory 970-286-9335

Barrel Racing Director: Kelly Waide
PO Box 222, Winston, NM 87943
575-740-4564

kwaide1246@gmail.com

Team Roping Director:

Paul Gutierrez / 505-705-5225

Saddle Bronc Director:

Brandon Blakely 2017 Cordelia St.
SW Albuquerque, NM 87105
505-800-9620

Inc. Barrel Racing Director:

Jeanette Hamilton- 3905 S. Broken
Arrow Dr., Silver City, NM 88061
575-654-6770

#9 Inc. TR Director: Lance Tolbert
Box 713, Belen, NM 87002
505-489-2143

#12 Inc. TR Director: Nick Felix
81 RD 3100 Aztec, NM 87410
505-386-9558

Inc. Tie Down Director: John Clymo
4 Bandalero, Edgewood, NM 87015
505-469-7612 / johnclymo@aol.com

Stock Contractor Representation:
Bethany Ray- 9355 Hwy 64, Blanco,
NM 87412 / 505-860-7191

STANDINGS as of

SEPTEMBER 10, 2021

SADDLE BRONC:

1. Brandon Blakely.....	\$3,520.00
2. Zane Munoz.....	\$1,381.00
3. Chad Shaw.....	\$520.00

BULL RIDING:

1. Hunter Salter.....	\$236.00
-----------------------	----------

STEER WRESTLING:

1. Andrew Galloway.....	\$3,140.00
2. Jared Pino.....	\$2,778.00
3. Justin Wilson.....	\$2,221.00
4. Cody Redden.....	\$2,071.55
5. Luke Daughenbaugh.....	\$1,180.60
6. David Wilson.....	\$336.00
7. Russell Armenta.....	\$275.00
8. Victor Martinez.....	\$260.00
9. Brad Begay.....	\$221.00
10. John Clymo.....	\$200.00
11. Lyman Succo.....	\$168.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING:

1. Lindsey Adcock.....	\$6,987.95
2. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$5,156.02
3. Stormi Pitman.....	\$2,518.26
4. Keylie Tatum.....	\$2,218.08
5. McKenzie Watkins.....	\$1,725.34
6. Makenna Felix.....	\$1,563.47
7. Macy Sanders.....	\$838.00
8. Quincy Sullivan.....	\$809.30
9. Whitney Dutton.....	\$775.00
10. Teresa Garcia.....	\$546.00
11. Nicole Baggarley.....	\$406.00
12. Lariat Nakahi.....	\$396.00
13. April Pablo.....	\$276.00

TIE DOWN ROPING:

1. Pecos Tatum.....	\$4,129.88
2. Seth Hall.....	\$1,642.00
3. Ty Baker.....	
4. Wes McConnell.....	\$871.00
5. Dante Pacheco.....	\$808.00
6. Ty Pablo.....	\$737.00
7. Travis Lewis.....	\$456.00
8. Greg Dutton.....	\$372.00
9. Zane Munoz.....	\$100.00

INCENTIVE TIE DOWN ROPING:

1. Greg Dutton.....	\$1,431.00
2. Cy Lanier.....	
3. John Clymo.....	\$40.00

OPEN BARREL RACE:

1. Baillie Wiseman.....	\$1,934.00
2. Brandy Sanchez.....	\$1,800.00
3. Haley Wolfe.....	\$1,782.00



4. Taylor Armenta.....	\$788.47
5. Charlee Karston.....	\$714.00
6. Taylor Rolan.....	\$691.00
7. Sara Redden.....	\$585.22
8. Mika Tozer.....	\$584.05
9. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$537.00
10. Shawnda Elkins.....	\$380.00
11. Patti Carlile.....	\$330.00
12. Nancy Velasquez.....	\$314.00
13. April Pablo.....	\$274.00
14. Jewell Baize.....	\$232.00
15. Macy Sanders.....	\$185.00

INCENTIVE BARREL RACE:

1. Copper Wilson.....	\$1,051.00
2. Nancy Velasquez.....	\$620.00
3. Cheyenne Haynes.....	\$408.00
4. Keylie Tatum.....	\$394.00
5. Mika Tozer.....	\$362.00
6. Brandy Sanchez.....	\$345.00
7. Tiffany Sanchez.....	\$337.00
8. Ainsley Carter.....	\$336.00
9. Sophie Belk.....	\$317.00
10. Caren Lamb.....	\$259.00
11. Wilhelmina Jim.....	\$253.00
12. Shianne Cox.....	\$173.00

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING:

1. Paul Gutierrez.....	\$2,756.00
2. Justin Mascarenas.....	\$1,877.00
3. Calvin Brevik.....	\$1,459.00
4. Robert Ansley.....	\$1,168.00
5. Kyle Roberts.....	\$889.00
6. Nick Felix.....	\$225.00

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING:

1. Seth Hall.....	\$3,146.00
2. Calvin Brevik.....	\$2,561.18
3. Cody Garcia.....	\$1,674.00
4. Pedro Maestas.....	\$1,460.00
5. Shawn Willis.....	\$763.00
6. Estevan Castillo.....	\$753.00

#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:

1. Holland Roukema.....	\$1,002.50
2. Landon Munoz.....	\$674.50
3. Macy Sanders.....	\$372.00
4. Salty Cox.....	\$336.00
5. Paul Gutierrez.....	\$276.00
6. Nick Felix.....	\$180.00

#12.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:

1. Denton Favor.....	\$1,677.00
2. Shawn Willis.....	\$372.00
3. Cody Harrison.....	\$336.00
4. Cody Garcia.....	\$180.00

#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEADING:

1. Holland Roukema.....	\$1,920.00
2. Brett Tatum.....	\$1,284.00
3. Salty Cox.....	\$880.00
4. John Clymo.....	\$760.00
5. Nick Felix.....	\$589.00
6. Teresa Garcia.....	\$496.00
7. Beau Lamb.....	\$257.00
8. Pecos Tatum.....	\$218.00
9. LeighAnn Scribner.....	\$211.00

#9.5 TEAM ROPING HEELING:

1. Denton Favor.....	\$2,056.00
2. Pecos Tatum.....	\$1,626.00
3. Cody Harrison.....	\$1,169.00
4. Casey VanBelle.....	\$636.00
5. Teagan Roukema.....	\$588.00
6. John Clymo.....	\$496.00
7. Kenny Wright.....	\$424.00
8. Clint Wood.....	\$218.00

ALL AROUND COWGIRL:

1. Keylie Tatum.....	\$2,612.08
----------------------	------------

ALL AROUND COWBOY:

1. Pecos Tatum.....	\$4,902.88
2. Seth Hall.....	\$4,788.00
3. Zane Munoz.....	\$1,481.00



Meet the Member Merrick Moyer

story by Lindsay Humphrey

Amere eight points came between Merrick Moyer and winning the all-around saddle at the OKJHSRA state finals this summer. She had the same kind of heartbreak at nationals in the all-around race. "In the short round, I hit two barrels and if I would've only hit one, I would've been the reserve all around. And if I had kept them all up, I would've won," said the 12-year-old from Woodward, Oklahoma, about her runs at nationals. Even though Merrick had some tough luck in the barrels, she had a strong showing in the pole bending short go. Not only did Merrick come in as the she OKJHSRA state champion in poles, she also won the short round and average at nationals. And to top it all off, she ran the fastest event time at the finals in the pole bending with a smokin' 19.667 run.

And all this was in her rookie year as a junior high competitor. Merrick also won the rookie all-around cowgirl title at nationals. "Nationals was super fun. I loved meeting everyone from all the different places. The ground was really good, and they had a good set up for everything." Like many of her peers, the volleyball tournament was a favorite activity outside of the arena. And also like most of her fellow competitors, Merrick enjoys the speed factor of both barrels and poles. That's why they're her favorite events of her entire lineup. She tied goats, roped calves and ran ribbons for Kaxton Kolb last year and will do so again this year, but she's also going to be heading for Luke Wanger this season. She's looking forward to competing in this new event and even plans to head in some all-girl events with her friends.

Quick to credit her success to her family, Merrick knows she wouldn't be where she's at without their support. "My parents



Merrick Moyer at the 2021 National Junior High School Finals Rodeo - Acentric Rodeo

(Rickki and Shawn) help a lot in the practice pen, and they always make sure I'm on a safe horse. And they take me to a lot of places to compete and practice so I can get better and better." Merrick's 14-year-old brother, Mattox, is also instrumental in taking his sister to the next level of competition. As a team roper himself, Mattox is helping Merrick learn the team event. "Sometimes Mattox will help me exercise horses since I have so many to ride. It's good to have him around to help out, it makes everything more of a team effort when he's there."

Family friends Tamra and Taylor Algrim gave Merrick the opportunity to compete on her current pole mount, Tootsie. They knew the mare needed to be used and Merrick was the perfect jockey for the quick-footed sorrel. Naturally, Tootsie is one of Merrick's favorite mounts. Her other favorite is Lola who Merrick runs barrels on. "I like both of those mares because I use them for my favorite events. They are both really smooth and I like their style of running. And, of course, they make it a lot of fun." Merrick shares her team roping and goat tying horse with her brother and then borrows her breakaway mount, Si, from another family

friend. Just keeping everyone legged up is a tall order in itself, but add in schoolwork and event practice on top of it and it's clear that Merrick has her hands full.

As a seventh grader, Merrick is now homeschooled through Epic Charter Schools. "We missed a lot of school last year and it was easy to get behind. We can do our schoolwork while we're on the road now. I'm going to miss my friends at school, but I'm looking forward to the new opportunities homeschooling will open up." When Merrick's family does find free time in the summer, they're usually on the lake surfing and wakeboarding. And in the winter, they're on the ski slopes of Angel Fire or Breckenridge. Those hobbies come in between junior high and high school rodeo of course. 📺

SCHEDULE 2021

Woodward Oct 8-9 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Chickasha Oct 23-24 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Lazy E Nov 5-7 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.okjhsra.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD

National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655

4gconcrete@gmail.com

President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033

jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

V.P.

Philip Teague / 580-298-7860

diamondtrailer@yahoo.com

Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635

glennspen@aol.com

Treasurer

Sandra Ransome

405-314-8016

slransome@gmail.com

VP Marketing

Jana Williams / 918-630-6332

rxranch@windstream.net

JH Arena Director

Rance Jameson / 580-821-1453

rtjameson77@yahoo.com

JH Asst Arena Director

Shawn Moyer / 580-247-8071

moyerelectric@rocketmail.com

JH Asst Arena Director

Todd Casebolt / 580-512-9376

heathercasebolt@yahoo.com

JH Rodeo Secretary

Jessica Sand / 405-338-5708

sandranch2000@yahoo.com

Student Officers

President

Kennadee Bickerstaff

Vice President

Hazlee McKenzie

Secretary

Gretchen Todd

STANDINGS as of

September 24, 2021

JH TIE DOWN

1 Briar White	20
2 Case Chastain	18
3 Lindon Demery	8
4 Stetson Young	8
5 Tucker Willis	7
6 Hazen Suit	7
7 Jett Carr	6

JH TEAM ROPING

1 Briar White	16
2 Brady Mclemore	16
3 Coy Sand	13
4 Grady Gatewood	13
5 Cross Carson	10
6 Tryan Teague	10
7 Kaxton Kolb	9
8 Cheyenne Rogers	9
9 Hazen Suit	9
10 Laney Snider	9

JH SADDLE BRONC

1 Carson New	20
2 Jared Campbell	9

JH RIBBON ROPING

1 Briar White	20
2 Gracie Snyder	20
3 Lainey Tarwater	17
4 Hazen Suit	17
5 Chayne Slavin	17
6 Jett Carr	17
7 Coy Sand	14
8 Shay Griswold	14

9 Stetson Young	10
10 Joely Bell	10
11 Case Chastain	6
12 Drey Taylor	6
13 Chazli Massey	6
14 Dylann Dewbre	6
15 Lily Jane Poer	5

JH POLE BENDING

1 Shay Griswold	18
2 Gracie Snyder	16
3 Gracie Lewis	15
4 Laney Snider	14
5 Merrick Moyer	10
6 Bailey Rickman	6
7 Sadie Shirley	6
8 Chayne Slavin	6
9 Rylie Harris	4
10 Taylor Rickman	4

JH GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Shay Griswold	20
2 Charly Sellers	18
3 Merrick Moyer	13
4 Rianne Tinsley	11
5 Laney Snider	11
6 Gracie Snyder	8
7 Taylor Rickman	5
8 Bailey Rickman	6
9 Cheyenne Rogers	5
10 Kinley Castle	5

JH GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Charly Sellers	17
2 Shay Griswold	16
3 Merrick Moyer	11
4 Audrey Fish	9
5 Chayne Slavin	9

6 Cheyenne Rogers	8
7 Dylann Dewbre	8
8 Gracie Snyder	6
9 Gracie Lewis	5
10 Camryn Fry	5

JH CHUTE DOGGING

1 Briar White	19
2 Brody Sherman	19
3 Tryan Teague	8
4 Hazen Suit	8
5 Carson New	7

JH BULL RIDING

1 Evan Morrison	18
2 Jaydon Mcdaniel	18
3 Braxton Bingham	10
Jh Boys Goat Tying	
1 Case Chastain	19
2 Tripp Taylor	17
3 Luke Wanger	13
4 Grady Gatewood	13
5 Cactus Cain	10
6 Drey Taylor	9
7 Blaze Carter	9
8 Kaxton Kolb	8

JH BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Grady Gatewood	15
2 Tryan Teague	12
3 Tripp Taylor	12
4 Kaxton Kolb	10
5 Drey Taylor	9
6 Lowrey Bruce	9
7 Kaddo Miller	8
8 Jaxon Cravens	8
9 Blaze Carter	8
10 Cash Trammel	7

JH BARRELS

1 Chazli Massey	20
2 Laney Snider	16.5
3 Merrick Moyer	15
4 Sadie Shirley	10
5 Lainey Tarwater	8
6 Shay Griswold	8
7 Kinley Castle	7.5
8 Gracie Snyder	7
9 Charly Sellers	6
10 Bailey Rickman	4

BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Briar White	75
2 Case Chastain	50
3 Grady Gatewood	45
4 Hazen Suit	41
5 Tripp Taylor	36
6 Drey Taylor	31
7 Tryan Teague	30
8 Kaxton Kolb	30
9 Carson New	27
10 Coy Sand	27

GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Shay Griswold	76
2 Gracie Snyder	57
3 Laney Snider	53.5
4 Merrick Moyer	52
5 Charly Sellers	41
6 Chayne Slavin	32
7 Chazli Massey	28
8 Lainey Tarwater	25
9 Cheyenne Rogers	24
10 Gracie Lewis	20

KING'S SADDLERY

ROPES & MUSEUM

KING'S SADDLERY/KING ROPES
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801


800-443-8919
307-672-2702
FAX 307-672-5235




**"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND
COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"**

RED BLUFF BUCKLES


You've seen the rest... Now wear the best!



MADE IN THE USA!

redbluffbuckles.com P: 505.862.7042 F: 505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

 Like us on Facebook

Meet the Member Chizm Kuykendall

story by Lindsay Humphrey

In the three years Chizm Kuykendall competed in the ribbon roping in the OKJHSRA, he never had the same partner two years in a row. He did, however, find quite a bit of success in the event for three consecutive years. "Last year I would've gone to nationals in all of my events – ribbons, goats, and tie-down roping – but they canceled it," said the 14-year-old from Carnegie, Oklahoma. Chizm made up for lost time from last year by qualifying yet again in all three of his events. Thanks to the fast feet of his partner, Kennedee Biggerstaff, Chizm walked away from state finals as both the champion ribbon roper and goat tier. He took reserve in the calf roping.

"It was fun to be up there [at nationals] for a week and meet all kinds of new people. Of course, I wanted to win nationals, but I also just had to take things one step at a time and see how everything went." In round one, Chizm's goat got up and he blew his spoke on his tie-down run, but he shook all that off to clock a long 8 in the ribbons. He followed that up with another 8-second run in round two for ribbons and came back to the short round as the second high call back. "I didn't have a whole lot of time to think about our ribbon run, because I just got done with my tie-down calf before we were up. I roped the calf really fast and Kennedee did a good job getting the ribbon on her first try and we were a 6.7. We beat the reserve champion by about two seconds in the aggregate."

Clearly Chizm exited his junior high rodeo career on a high note, and he's looking forward to replicating that in the OHSRA. This freshman will be downsizing his event roster as he shifts his focus exclusively to calf roping. "I'm going to miss doing three



Chizm Kuykendall & Kennedee Biggerstaff
- Acetric Rodeo

events like I did in junior high. It might be kind of boring to go to a rodeo and only have one event to worry about." Chizm isn't sure that he will only rope calves for his entire high school career. He could see himself venturing into team roping at some point also. As long as it involves a rope, Chizm is likely interested in it.

Of course, Chizm won't have a lot of time to miss competing in his other rodeo events because he'll be occupied with both baseball and football practice. "Rodeo obviously comes first, but I still don't get home from school and practice until about 5. And our arena doesn't have lights so roping practice can be limited sometimes." Luckily, Chizm has plenty of friends in the area with indoor arenas that he can use to stay sharp through the darker winter months. Even though Chizm will only get to practice 2 to 3 times a week, he's going to have make them each count. "I'm going to use my younger horse – Copper – at the start of the season and see how it goes. If all else fails, I'll use my 12-year-old mare who I took to na-

tionals." In true cowboy fashion, Chizm calls this horse simply Dun Mare.

Finding quite a bit of success outside of junior high rodeo, Chizm's been competing in Vegas at the Junior World Finals since 2019. Now that he's moving up into high school, he has a few other big-time events that he's looking forward to entering. One of those is the IFYR in Shawnee as well as the Best of the Best in Gallup, New Mexico. "I finally hit a growth spurt last spring. As I've gotten bigger and more stout, I've been able to flank a lot better. I've been able to win quite a bit more because I no longer have to nose the calves down." With a lot to look forward to in the coming year, Chizm is just thankful for another year of rodeo.

SCHEDULE 2021

Woodward..... Oct 8-9 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Chickasha..... Oct 23-24 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)
Lazy E..... Nov 5-7 (OHSRA/OKJHSRA)

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7655
4gconcrete@gmail.com

President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

V.P.

Philip Teague / 580-298-7860
diamondtrailer@yahoo.com

Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635

glennspen@aol.com

Treasurer

Sandra Ransome
405-314-8016
slransome@gmail.com

VP Marketing

Jana Williams / 918-630-6332
rxranch@windstream.net

HS Arena Director

Derek Duncan / 580-513-4422
derekduncan9@yahoo.com

HS Asst Arena Director

Dennis Kelley / 918-931-1880
Dennis.kelley@admin.com

HS Asst Arena Director

Dale Appleton

620-870-1791

daleappleton@gmail.com

HS Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645
kharmon4hotmail.com

Student Officers

President
Kate Kelley

Vice President

Autry Cowley

Secretary

Grace Gardiner

STANDINGS as of

September 24, 2021

TIEDOWN

1 Jace Schneeberger.....	15
2 Foreman Casebolt.....	14
3 Chizm Kuykendall.....	13
4 Regan Price.....	10
5 Zane Rampey.....	9
6 Hazen Sparks.....	9
7 Dodge Hogan.....	8
8 Kade Williams.....	7
9 Riley Orourke.....	7
10 Raesh Casebolt.....	5

TEAM ROPING

1 Landen Glenn.....	20
2 Mason Appleton.....	20
3 Nicholas Lovins.....	18
4 Zane Collins.....	18
5 Mattox Moyer.....	10
6 Keaton Kellum.....	10
7 Draw Heeler #1.....	8
8 Brandt O'connor.....	8
9 Chase McGuire.....	8
10 Brodie Boyce.....	8
11 Raesh Casebolt.....	8
12 Trigger Hargrove.....	8
13 Kyler Goad.....	8
14 Case Carlson.....	8

15 Trevor Groff.....	7
Steer Wrestling.....	

1 Traden Anderson.....	20
2 Jaedyn Winters.....	18
3 Jt Hollingback.....	8
4 Ty Jameson.....	7

SADDLE BRONC

1 Heston Harrison.....	19
2 Wacey Byrne.....	19
3 Parker Matthews.....	8

POLE BENDING

1 Gretchen Todd.....	18
2 Konner Bickerstaff.....	16
3 Cheyenne Semmel.....	11
4 Kenna Mclemore.....	11
5 Camree Slavin.....	10
6 Kira Meyers.....	9
7 Dj Birdsong.....	8
8 Mollie Compton.....	7
9 Shyanne Marcotte.....	4
10 Brooke Crenshaw.....	4

GOAT TYING

1 Sage Griswold.....	20
2 Payton Dingman.....	18
3 Victoria Whitehead.....	10
4 Tayln Wright.....	10
5 Sealey Bottom.....	8

6 Georgia Thomas.....	7
7 Kaydence (Kk) Smith.....	7
8 Isabella Whitlock.....	6
9 Avery Dockrey.....	5
10 Rylee Mosley.....	5

BULL RIDING

1 Wacey Schalla.....	10
2 Ty Parnell.....	10
3 Tucker Graham.....	9

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Sage Griswold.....	16
2 Lexie Mclemore.....	15
3 Y'leigh Yarbrough.....	11
4 Jaylee Young.....	10
5 Camree Slavin.....	9
6 Helen Poer.....	8
7 Kaden Burger.....	6
8 Kaydence (Kk) Smith.....	6
9 Brooke Pipkins.....	5
10 Avery Moyer.....	5

BARREL RACING

1 Kenna Mclemore.....	17
2 Kimber Leach.....	14
3 Shyanne Marcotte.....	10
4 Hazlee Mckenzie.....	9
5 Avery Sloan.....	8
6 Ella Jackson.....	7

7 Avery Moyer.....	7
8 Sadie Mendenhall.....	7
9 Matraya Haynes.....	6
10 Aspyn Bass.....	5

BOYS ALL AROUND

1 Mason Appleton.....	24
2 Landen Glenn.....	20
3 Traden Anderson.....	20
4 Wacey Byrne.....	19
5 Heston Harrison.....	19
6 Zane Collins.....	18
7 Nicholas Lovins.....	18
8 Jaedyn Winters.....	18
9 Jace Schneeberger.....	15
10 Foreman Casebolt.....	14

GIRLS ALL AROUND

1 Sage Griswold.....	36
2 Camree Slavin.....	30.5
3 Kenna Mclemore.....	28
4 Payton Dingman.....	22
5 Konner Bickerstaff.....	19
6 Gretchen Todd.....	18
7 Lexie Mclemore.....	15
8 Shyanne Marcotte.....	14
9 Tayln Wright.....	14
10 Kimber Leach.....	14



Basic Horseshoeing Course

(2 Weeks) \$1,800

Professional Farrier Course

(8 Weeks) \$4,800

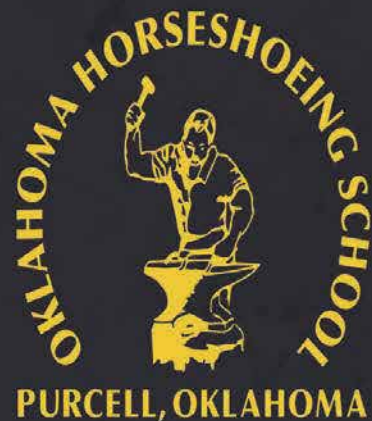
Advanced Horseshoeing & Blacksmithing Course

(12 Weeks) \$6,800



NOW ACCEPTING ALL RODEO SCHOLARSHIPS

Licensed by
Oklahoma Board of Private Vocational Schools
and Approved by SSA



26446 Horseshoe Circle
Purcell, OK 73080
405-288-6085

Meet the Member Lane Reed

story by Laramie Dearing

A cowboy who is exceedingly active on both sides of the arena, allow me the honor of introducing you to Lane Reed. Highly skilled in riding both horses and bulls, Lane is a member of the unique group of cowboys who can throw a hat in the ring in both rough stock and timed events. Lane is 17 years old. He calls Clint, Texas his home.

"The associations I compete in are American Junior Rodeo Association, Central Professional Rodeo Association, United Professional Rodeo Association, and West Texas Rodeo Association. I compete in three events; team roping, calf roping, and bull riding. I have been a part of the American Junior Rodeo Association since I was six years old. Some accomplishments I have are, Junior National Finals Rodeo Qualifier, three time National Qualifier, and American Junior Rodeo Association World Champion. One of my accomplishments that I am the most proud of is being a three time National Qualifier, because it is very difficult to make Nationals even one time within our region. My favorite rodeo memory is when I rode the bounty bull in O'Donnell Texas a couple weeks ago." Hauling from one place to another, Lane fathoms how to properly

balance rodeo life while still achieving goals outside the arena. "I go to Clint High School right outside of El Paso. The way I manage both school and rodeo is, I wake up at 6:30 every morning and take care of all of my school work that I need to get done for the day and then I have the rest of the afternoon to practice what I need to in the arena." In light of tackling his priorities, to properly pursue a dream you have to first have an incentive. Lane well understands the "why" behind the drive. "I have been in rodeo since I was 6 years old. Seeing my Dad's pictures of him riding bulls when he competed in rodeo is what made me want to pursue my career in the arena. My parents' names are Kevin and Judi Reed and rodeo has been in my family for a long time. My grandpa and my dad both rode bulls and my mom ran barrels and tied goats. Rodeo is something that helps us with many things throughout life, because it helps us to understand that you win some and you lose some."

Being a part of a culture rich with interesting heritage and life lessons, leads to a broader understanding of high minded principles. "Some values that are important to me are many lessons taught by my parents, because they are the ones who always provide moral wisdom and it is them who allow me to do what I love to be a part of rodeo. I really enjoy rodeo, because you get to hang out with your friends and everyone is always willing to help you under any circumstances. You may be competitors how-



Lane Reed - JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

ever you are still friends who are always prepared to help you out."

Lane is following in the footsteps of those who are his inspiration. "My future plans are to go to college and get my real estate license so I can sell ranches like my dad. I plan to apply what I have learned from my family and use that throughout my life. My favorite quote is "you have three choices in life, give up, give in, or give it all you got". My favorite bible verse is John 3:16, 'For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.'"

SCHEDULE 2021

2021-2022 AJRA RODEO DATES & LOCATIONS

RODEOS #1 & #2

November 19-21, 2021 The San Antonio Rose Palace, Boerne, TX

RODEOS #3 & #4

January 21-23, 2022 Young County Arena, Graham, TX

RODEOS #5 & #6 February 4-6, 2022 Lone Star Arena, Stephenville, TX

RODEOS #7 & #8

March 4-6, 2022 Uvalde County Fairplex, Uvalde, TX

RODEOS #9 & #10

April 15-17, 2022 Circle T Arena, Hamilton, TX

RODEOS #11 & #12

April 22-24, 2022 Telecomm Arena, Abilene, TX

RODEOS #13 & #14

May 6-8, 2022 Nolan CC, Sweetwater, TX

RODEOS #15

June 16-17, 2022 Goldthwaite, TX

RODEOS #16

June 17-18, 2022 Llano, TX

70TH AJRA NFR

July 26-31, 2022 Nolan County Coliseum, Sweetwater, TX
Best 10 rodeo results to be used plus finals.

Corporate Sponsors:

CINCH
JEANS & SHIRTS

SLONE
ADDLES

Justin
BOOTS

Kelly K. Stover
HORSESHOES

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org

Office:

PO Box 398, Bronte, TX 76933

Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:

Mary McMullan/325-277-5824

ajrasince52@gmail.com

JUNIOR DIRECTORS

PRESIDENT

Madison Neal

VICE PRESIDENT

Braidyn Montoya

MISS AJRA

Georgia Shields

TIE-DOWN ROPING

Jacob Walters

STEER WRESTLING

Rowdy Nail

ROUGH STOCK

Lane Reed

TEAM ROPING HEADER

Bronc Kothmann

TEAM ROPING HEELER

Hadley White

BOYS' OPTIONAL ROPING

Kreece Dearing

BARREL RACING

Brooklyn Balch

POLE BENDING

Zoey Hortenstine

GOAT TYING

Sierra Schueneman

GIRLS' OPTIONAL ROPING

Samantha Haardt

DIRECTORS AT LARGE

Laramie Dearing

Colton Walters

Ethan Deeds

Sassy Wilon

ADULT DIRECTORS

Westley White

Lee Hortenstine

Frank Haardt

Tammy Balch

Carey Foster

Ricci Jones

John Robertson

Cass Ringelstein

Todd Loesch

John Scheuneman

Leslie Edens

Bobby Deeds

Blake Belcher

Jeff Miller

Daryl Shelton

Gabe Wolf

Blake Thomas



RODEO'S NEXT UP

DECEMBER 2 - 11, 2021

LAS VEGAS CONVENTION CENTER



10 straight days of youth rodeo competition in 9 events

BAREBACK RIDING • SADDLE BRONC RIDING • BARREL RACING • BREAKAWAY
BULL RIDING • STEER WRESTLING • TEAM ROPING • TIE-DOWN ROPING • POLE BENDING



For more information, please visit

NFRexperience.com/JuniorWorldFinals





Meet the Member Quinter Weatherred

story by Lindsay Humphrey

Quinter Weatherred can remember the first buckle he won just two years ago at a Little Britches rodeo in Hugo, Colorado. He had only recently decided to focus more on rodeo than school sports. This mind shift came with an intense desire to improve in each of his events and winning a buckle was definitely a strong indicator of that success. "I was actually really surprised by that win, but I was happy that the hard work I had been putting into it was paying off," said the 13-year-old from Lakin, Kansas. "At first I really wasn't doing all that well. I was getting help from different people and attending camps to improve, but it wasn't until Hugo that I finally saw that pay off."

It's been in the last two years that Quinter has continuously focused on rodeo rather than bouncing between different sports. It was his 12-year-old sister, Reagan, who first got the family started in rodeo a few years ago. "I always watched her practice and compete, and I started noticing that she was getting better. I wanted to give rodeo a try and see how good I could get also." That was about four years ago, but Quinter and his sister have been around horses for as long as they can remember thanks to their grandparents, Rick and Kathy Weatherred, who first put them on horses before they could walk. "All of my grandparents (Rick and Kathy, and Danny and Debbie Smith) have helped us get what we needed and really egged us on to get better." Both sets of grandparents attend as many rodeos as they can, but also continue the support from the home front.

Quinter's mom, Jessica, was around horses growing up but never really got into riding or competing on them. His dad, Cory, roped and rodeoed as a kid but never



Quinter Weatherred - Jeff Frazzelle

went quite as hard as Quinter and Reagan are currently. His parents are beyond supportive as they traverse the plains for both camps and competitions alike. "Michael Hendrix and Larry Taylor have really helped me with my roping. They tell me what I'm doing wrong and help me fix those things so I can keep getting better." Since Quinter competes alongside his sister, it's only natural that they get to practice with each other quite a bit. "She's been really supportive of me since I started rodeoing more. She gets up and rides with me and also practices with me, so she's really helpful."

As Quinter heads into his final season in the KJHSRA, he's adding a few new events to his already daunting lineup. In the past few years, he's competed in ribbons, team roping, and goat tying. This fall he'll also appear in the tie-down roping and chute dogging. Even though heeling hasn't always been one of his favorite events, now that's he started seeing some success it's quickly risen to the top. It's almost equal to tie down roping for Quinter. "I've always watched the pros tie-down rope and wanted to do it too. I thought it was an interesting event and that it would probably be a lot of fun."

It was just last winter, while competing in the Young Guns, that Quinter realized

he could and should finally give tie-down roping a shot. He started working with his horse on it at home before realizing he would be ready to start entering this fall. As Quinter is looking forward to the upcoming season, he's working hard to continuously improve in his events and enjoy the ones he won't be able to compete in next year. He's also looking forward to leveling up next year when he gets into the KHSRA. Until then, he's riding a high from the Little Britches this past summer. "Flags isn't really my favorite event, but my horse sure likes it. We worked really hard at home and managed to win it this summer. It was pretty cool to win a saddle like that." That saddle was almost as sweet as his first buckle, but not quite. Quinter hopes to collect more of both as he continues his rodeo career. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2021

Spring 2022

March 25-27Border Bash- Co Sanction
March 25-27Border Bash- Co Sanction
April 23-24Dodge City - Co Sanction
May 7-8Lakin - Co Sanction
State Finals 2022 TBD

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Buddy Adams
7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City,
KS 66441 / 785-238-7192
Saconcrete1@gmail.com

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH

Jim Boy Hash
201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS
67857 / 620-384-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu

STATE SECRETARY

Suzan Adams
7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City,
KS 66441 / 785-238-7192

khsrarodeo@gmail.com

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER

Jim Boy Hash
201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS
67857 / 620-384-6113
jim.hash@gcccks.edu

PRESIDENT - VICE PRESIDENT

Trevin Priebe
108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428

620-386-4339
trevinpriebe@gmail.com

BOARD MEMBERS

Kirby Smith
Goessel, KS / 620-367-2264
KSmith@thecsb.com

Cory Young
8426 Clint Dr #154, Belton, MO

64010 / 816-260-8583
cory@goldenspurministry.org

Chris Miller, MD
7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS
67154 / 316-641-4247
KSrodeomd@aol.com

John Tullis
11350 SW Haverhill RD, Augusta,
KS 67010 / 316-260-0585

infinitycattleco@gmail.com

Ryan Arndt
649 Road 200, Emporia, KS 66801
620-341-0721
ryanarndt@sbcglobal.com

Trevin Priebe
108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428
620-386-4339
tpriebe@thecsb.com

RESULTS KJHSRA

September 11, 2021

Garden City, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Crain, Braedon	66	10
2 Hensley, Easton	64	9

BARREL RACING

1 Harland, Olivia	17.759	10
2 Nielsen, Breck	17.962	9
3 Weatherred, Reagan	17.967	8
4 Jones, Addi	18	7
5 Damme, Paxton	18.052	6
6 Chadd, Ava	18.124	5
7 Wilson, Laynie	18.234	4
8 Lewis, Haylee	18.291	3
9 Bentz, Joree	18.439	2
10 Blair, Madison	18.562	1

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Dent, Collin	3.14	10
2 Vander Hamm, Logan	3.35	9
3 Baumgartel, Brock	4.33	8
4 Reese, Coby	4.66	7
5 Jellison, Bronson	7.91	6
6 Newell, Hayes	25.19	5
7 Smith, Steele	100	0
8 Krull, Reed	100	0
9 Seastrom, Wyatt	100	0
10 Roberts, Rein	100	0

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Weatherred, Quinter	8.82	10
2 Baumgartel, Brock	11.03	9
3 Smyth, Weston	11.09	8
4 Krull, Reed	11.23	7
5 Lewis, Dillon	12.62	6
6 Dent, Collin	12.63	5
7 Smith, Steele	12.84	4
8 Schoneberg, Hadley	13.94	3
9 Wood, Dawson	14.78	2
10 Seastrom, Wyatt	15.15	1

BULL RIDING

1 Hensley, Easton	70	9.5
2 Seastrom, Wyatt	70	9.5
3 Crain, Braedon	67	8
4 Newell, Hayes	57	7

CALFROPING

1 Weatherred, Quinter	35.08	10
2 Patterson, Kham	100	0
3 Crain, Braedon	100	0
4 Smyth, Weston	100	0
5 Shannon, Creed	100	0

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Krull, Reed	9.2	10
2 Mccullough, Tyrell	9.65	9
3 Weatherred, Quinter	9.97	8
4 Patterson, Kham	20.16	7
5 Henry, Wyatt	20.66	6
6 Johnson, Logan	22.61	5
7 Dent, Collin	33.31	4

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Leeper, Cashton	3.75	10
2 Minium, Rylie	4.86	9
3 Miller, Mccall	5.39	8
4 Chadd, Grace	5.59	7
5 Putnam, Sage	6.03	6
6 Arndt, Myah	9.33	5
7 Zook, Brekyn	100	0
8 Roberts, Laynee	100	0
9 Clark, Kaycee	100	0
10 Chadd, Ava	100	0

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Chadd, Ava	8.25	10
2 Ritz, Lainey	8.69	9
3 Chadd, Grace	9.15	8
4 Arndt, Myah	9.28	7
5 Zook, Brekyn	9.52	6
6 Bentz, Joree	9.54	5
7 Harland, Olivia	9.84	4
8 Wikum, Taycie	10.18	3
9 Allenbach, Lakyn	10.33	2
10 Clark, Kaycee	10.87	1

POLE BENDING

1 Matzke, Haddie	21.325	10
2 Wilson, Laynie	21.985	9
3 Hoppes, Emerson	22.167	8
4 Harland, Olivia	22.434	7

5 Mcgee, Abilene	22.708	6
6 Porter, Karlee	22.772	5
7 Tullis, Brecken	22.901	4
8 Nielsen, Breck	23.15	3
9 Bentz, Joree	23.218	2
10 Willis, Shantell	23.347	1

RIBBON ROPING

1 Crain, Braedon	12.05	10
2 Allenbach, Makynna	12.05	10
3 Smyth, Weston	12.54	9
4 Tullis, Brecken	12.54	9
5 Patterson, Kham	19.94	8
6 Mcgee, Abilene	19.94	8
7 Dent, Collin	22.01	7
8 Bentz, Joree	22.01	7
9 Arndt, Myah	28.91	6
10 Seastrom, Wyatt	28.91	6
11 Minium, Rylie	37.72	5
12 Johnson, Logan	37.72	5
13 Weatherred, Quinter	100	0
14 Weatherred, Reagan	100	0
15 Nothern, Keegan	100	0

SADDLE BRONC

--	--	--

TEAM ROPING

1 Lewis, Dillon	19.78	10
2 Krull, Reed	19.78	10
3 Zook, Brekyn	24.63	9
4 Shannon, Creed	24.63	9
5 Jellison, Bronson	33.58	8
6 Nothern, Keegan	33.58	8
7 Porter, Karlee	100	0
8 Hewitt, Cooper	100	0
9 Schouten, Kinley	100	0
10 Tullis, Brecken	100	0
11 Patterson, Kham	100	0
12 Mcgee, Abilene	100	0
13 Baumgartel, Brock	100	0
14 Schoneberg, Hadley	100	0
15 Holton, Hayden	100	0

September 12, 2021

Garden City, Ks

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Crain, Braedon	59	10
------------------	----	----

Barrel Racing

1 Harland, Olivia	17.873	10
2 Jones, Addi	17.962	9
3 Chadd, Ava	18.003	8
4 Nielsen, Breck	18.079	7
5 Damme, Paxton	18.107	6
6 Weatherred, Reagan	18.167	5
7 Lewis, Haylee	18.273	4
8 Bentz, Joree	18.303	3
9 Mcgee, Abilene	18.306	2
10 Chadd, Grace	18.444	1

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Vander Hamm, Logan	2.86	10
2 Nothern, Keegan	3.96	9
3 Newell, Hayes	5.84	8
4 Jellison, Bronson	6.69	7
5 Seuffer, Heston	6.74	6
6 Smith, Steele	7.29	5
7 Hoefler, Cody	9.03	4
8 Lewis, Dillon	12.7	3
9 Smith, Creed	23.63	2
10 Schoneberg, Hadley	26.11	1

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Patterson, Kham	8.89	10
2 Seuffer, Heston	10.03	9
3 Baumgartel, Brock	10.62	8
4 Mccullough, Tyrell	12.58	7
5 Krull, Reed	12.72	6
6 Smith, Steele	12.77	5
7 Modlin, Gabriel	13.81	4
8 Lewis, Dillon	14.13	3
9 Newell, Stone	14.87	2
10 Schoneberg, Hadley	15.26	1

BULL RIDING

1 Patterson, Kham	71	9.5
2 Fisbeck, Brodie	71	9.5
3 Seastrom, Wyatt	68	8
4 Crain, Braedon	63	7

CALFROPING

1 Weatherred, Quinter	26.68	10
2 Patterson, Kham	33.65	9
3 Crain, Braedon	100	0
4 Smyth, Weston	100	0
5 Shannon, Creed	100	0

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Weatherred, Quinter	4.25	10
2 Henry, Wyatt	4.93	9
3 Patterson, Kham	8.29	8
4 Krull, Reed	13.95	7
5 Dent, Collin	100	0
6 Mccullough, Tyrell	100	0
7 Johnson, Logan	100	0

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Miller, Hope	3.42	10
2 Roberts, Laynee	4.54	9
3 Leeper, Cashton	5.08	8
4 Wilson, Laynie	5.1	7
5 Weatherred, Reagan	5.18	6
6 Mcgee, Abilene	7.38	5
7 Lewis, Haylee	12.48	4
8 Bentz, Joree	12.8	3
9 Minium, Rylie	14.09	2
10 Zook, Brekyn	24.52	1

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Harland, Olivia	9.3	10
2 Ritz, Lainey	9.37	9
3 Chadd, Grace	9.46	8
4 Bentz, Joree	10	7
5 Wikum, Taycie	10.39	6
6 Lewis, Haylee	10.48	5
7 Zook, Brekyn	10.52	4
8 Wilson, Laynie	10.74	3
9 Allenbach, Lakyn	10.8	2
10 Hoppes, Emerson	10.81	1

POLE BENDING

1 Jones, Addi	21.144	10
2 Hoppes, Emerson	21.252	9
3 Weatherred, Reagan	21.292	8
4 Matzke, Haddie	21.497	7
5 Bentz, Joree	21.649	6
6 Willis, Shantell	21.732	5
7 Devaughan, Kaysen	22.165	4
8 Harland, Olivia	22.179	3
9 Miller, Hope	22.45	2
10 Porter, Macee	22.72	1

RIBBON ROPING

1 Dent, Collin	10.52	10
2 Bentz, Joree	10.52	10
3 Krull, Reed	11.24	9
4 Wilson, Laynie	11.24	9
5 Smyth, Weston	12.38	8
6 Tullis, Brecken	12.38	8
7 Mccullough, Tyrell	12.84	7
8 Hoppes, Emerson	12.84	7
9 Smith, Steele	14.07	6
10 Ritz, Lainey	14.07	6
11 Lewis, Dillon	14.38	5
12 Lewis, Haylee	14.38	5
13 Newell, Hayes	15.67	4
14 Chadd, Grace	15.67	4
15 Baumgartel, Brock	16.79	3

SADDLE BRONC

--	--	--

TEAM ROPING

1 Smith, Steele	14.07	10
2 Vander Hamm, Logan	14.07	10
3 Jellison, Bronson	14.67	9
4 Nothern, Keegan	14.67	9
5 Ricke, Taisen	19.53	8
6 Roberts, Rein	19.53	8
7 Patterson, Kham	25.17	7
8 Mcgee, Abilene	25.17	7
9 Smyth, Weston	30.33	6
10 Mccullough, Tyrell	30.33	6
11 Beck, Spencer	35.44	5

12 Crain, Braedon	35.44	5
13 Porter, Karlee	100	0
14 Hewitt, Cooper	100	0
15 Volunteer, Header	100	0

September 18, 2021

Emporia, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Easton Hensley	59.0	10.00
------------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Kashdyn Woods	18.447	10.00
2 Paxton Damme	18.625	9.00
3 Olivia Harland	18.657	8.00
4 Addi Jones	18.840	7.00
5 Joree Bentz	18.901	6.00
6 Aryn Michaelis	18.907	5.00
7 Macee Porter	18.920	4.00
8 Faith Mccanniss	19.397	3.00
9 Myah Oller	19.642	2.00
10 Haddie Matzke	19.667	1.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Steele Smith	3.090	10.00
2 Hayes Newell	4.100	9.00
3 Logan Vander Hamm	4.150	8.00
4 Brock Baumgartel	4.890	7.00
5 Bronson Jellison	5.260	6.00
6 Cody Hoefler	5.340	5.00
7 Coby Reese	6.260	4.00
8 Keegan Nothern	7.590	3.00
9 Stone Newell	12.460	2.00
10 Tyrell Mccullough	14.590	1.00

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Weston Smyth	10.670	10.00
2 Kham Patterson	11.130	9.00
3 Dillon Lewis	11.440	8.00
4 Collin Dent	11.510	7.00
5 Steele Smith	11.870	6.00
6 Quinter Weatherred	12.700	5.00
7 Gabriel Modlin	13.710	4.00
8 Wyatt Seastrom	14.190	3.00
9 Reed Krull	14.390	2.00
10 Brock Baumgartel	16.710	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Keldon Bunker	72.0	10.00
2 Hayes Newell	71.0	9.00
3 Chase Stratford	70.0	8.00
4 Braedon Crain	69.0	7.00
5 Easton Hensley	66.0	6.00
6 Kham Patterson	64.0	5.00

CALFROPING

1 Weston Smyth	16.700	10.00
----------------	--------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Quinter Weatherred	3.940	10.00
2 Wyatt Henry	6.410	9.00
3 Tyrell Mccullough	6.840	8.00
4 Reed Krull	9.640	7.00
5 Logan Johnson	13.220	6.00
6 Kham Patterson	16.310	5.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Hope Miller	3.630	10.00
2 Mccall Miller	4.130	9.00
3 Rylie Minium	4.780	8.00
4 Haddie Matzke	4.940	7.00
5 Myah Arndt	5.200	5.50
6 Laynie Wilson	5.200	5.50
7 Lainey Ritz	5.260	4.00
8 Brekyn Zook	12.440	3.00
9 Sage Putnam	16.220	2.00
10 Addi Jones	27.830	1.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Ava Chadd.....	8.750.....	10.00
2 Myah Arndt.....	9.120.....	9.00
3 Laynie Wilson	9.780.....	8.00
4 Lakyn Allenbach.....	10.400.....	7.00
5 Brynlee Tetrick.....	10.500.....	5.50
6 Brekyn Zook.....	10.500.....	5.50
7 Lainey Ritz.....	10.830.....	4.00

...Continued

8 Grace Chadd	10.960	.....	3.00
9 Joree Bentz	11.250	.....	2.00
10 Olivia Harland	11.460	.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Laynie Wilson	22.023	.....	10.00
2 Emerson Hoppes	22.206	.....	9.00
3 Hope Miller	22.473	.....	8.00
4 Kashdyn Woods	22.738	.....	7.00
5 Madison Blair	22.913	.....	6.00
6 Brecken Tullis	22.949	.....	5.00
7 Macee Porter	23.250	.....	4.00
8 Calli Jo Keller	24.407	.....	3.00
9 Kinley Schouten	24.875	.....	2.00
10 Ainsley Buchanan	25.976	.....	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Tyrell Mccullough	10.900	.....	10.00
2 Emerson Hoppes	10.900	.....	10.00
3 Myah Arndt	14.830	.....	9.00
4 Wyatt Seastrom	14.830	.....	9.00
5 Weston Smyth	15.210	.....	8.00
6 Brecken Tullis	15.210	.....	8.00
7 Grace Chadd	22.450	.....	7.00
8 Hayes Newell	22.450	.....	7.00
9 Quinter Weatherred	26.260	.....	6.00
10 Reagan Weatherred	26.260	.....	6.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Weston Smyth	10.700	.....	10.00
2 Tyrell Mccullough	10.700	.....	10.00
3 Stone Newell	13.960	.....	9.00
4 Hayes Newell	13.960	.....	9.00
5 Brekyn Zook	21.900	.....	8.00
6 Creed Shannon	21.900	.....	8.00
7 Evan Widman	26.880	.....	7.00
8 Weston Holle	26.880	.....	7.00
9 Steele Smith	32.200	.....	6.00
10 Logan Vander Hamm	32.200	.....	6.00

11 Taisen Ricke	34.780	.....	5.00
12 Rein Roberts	34.780	.....	5.00

September 19, 2021

Emporia, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Easton Hensley	64.0	.....	10.00
2 Paxton Clark	60.0	.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Addi Jones	18.062	.....	10.00
2 Ava Chadd	18.138	.....	9.00
3 Joree Bentz	18.194	.....	8.00
4 Breck Nielsen	18.199	.....	7.00
5 Paxton Damme	18.203	.....	6.00
6 Aryn Michaelis	18.384	.....	5.00
7 Haylee Lewis	18.399	.....	4.00
8 Brekyn Zook	18.530	.....	3.00
9 Laynie Wilson	18.582	.....	2.00
10 Hope Miller	18.691	.....	1.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Rein Roberts	2.800	.....	10.00
2 Logan Vander Hamm	3.170	.....	9.00
3 Steele Smith	4.140	.....	8.00
4 Brock Baumgartel	4.440	.....	7.00
5 Dillon Lewis	4.490	.....	6.00
6 Collin Dent	4.760	.....	5.00
7 Heston Seuffer	4.960	.....	4.00
8 Hayes Newell	5.270	.....	3.00
9 Keegan Nothorn	5.990	.....	2.00
10 Kreed Smith	7.880	.....	1.00

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Weston Smyth	10.390	.....	10.00
2 Kham Patterson	10.770	.....	9.00
3 Dillon Lewis	10.930	.....	8.00
4 Steele Smith	12.360	.....	7.00
5 Reed Krull	12.540	.....	6.00
6 Quinter Weatherred	12.700	.....	5.00
7 Dawson Wood	13.380	.....	4.00

8 Tyrell Mccullough	14.350	.....	3.00
9 Kreed Smith	14.410	.....	2.00
10 Wyatt Seastrom	14.460	.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Kham Patterson	71.0	.....	10.00
2 Braedon Crain	65.0	.....	7.75
3 Easton Hensley	65.0	.....	7.75
4 Hayes Newell	65.0	.....	7.75
5 Wyatt Seastrom	65.0	.....	7.75

CALFROPING

1 Quinter Weatherred	23.224	.....	10.00
2 Weston Smyth	26.650	.....	9.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Wyatt Henry	4.740	.....	10.00
2 Reed Krull	4.820	.....	9.00
3 Kham Patterson	4.910	.....	8.00
4 Quinter Weatherred	5.320	.....	7.00
5 Collin Dent	5.990	.....	6.00
6 Tyrell Mccullough	8.980	.....	5.00
7 Logan Johnson	18.390	.....	4.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Brecken Tullis	3.790	.....	10.00
2 Joree Bentz	4.040	.....	9.00
3 Addi Jones	4.100	.....	8.00
4 Ava Chadd	4.120	.....	7.00
5 Laynee Roberts	4.250	.....	6.00
6 Hope Miller	4.870	.....	5.00
7 Myah Arndt	5.740	.....	4.00
8 Laynie Wilson	13.380	.....	3.00
9 Karlee Porter	17.760	.....	2.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Lainey Ritz	8.710	.....	10.00
2 Grace Chadd	9.460	.....	9.00
3 Haylee Lewis	10.060	.....	8.00
4 Lakyn Allenbach	10.320	.....	7.00
5 Laynie Wilson	10.390	.....	6.00
6 Brynlee Tetrick	10.790	.....	5.00
7 Madison Blair	11.000	.....	4.00
8 Addi Jones	11.040	.....	3.00

9 Olivia Harland	11.330	.....	2.00
10 Taycie Wikum	11.340	.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Joree Bentz	21.362	.....	10.00
2 Laynie Wilson	21.590	.....	9.00
3 Haylee Lewis	21.603	.....	8.00
4 Emerson Hoppes	21.810	.....	7.00
5 Addi Jones	21.846	.....	6.00
6 Brecken Tullis	22.257	.....	5.00
7 Kashdyn Woods	22.375	.....	4.00
8 Aryn Michaelis	22.398	.....	3.00
9 Lakyn Allenbach	22.650	.....	2.00
10 Olivia Harland	22.924	.....	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Myah Arndt	11.440	.....	10.00
2 Wyatt Seastrom	11.440	.....	10.00
3 Ava Chadd	13.500	.....	9.00
4 Brock Baumgartel	13.500	.....	9.00
5 Lainey Ritz	17.870	.....	8.00
6 Steele Smith	17.870	.....	8.00
7 Haylee Lewis	18.560	.....	7.00
8 Dillon Lewis	18.560	.....	7.00
9 Coby Reese	26.440	.....	6.00
10 Lakyn Allenbach	26.440	.....	6.00
11 Weston Smyth	27.700	.....	5.00
12 Brecken Tullis	27.700	.....	5.00
13 Tyrell Mccullough	35.820	.....	4.00
14 Emerson Hoppes	35.820	.....	4.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Weston Smyth	12.440	.....	10.00
2 Tyrell Mccullough	12.440	.....	10.00
3 Kreed Smith	14.590	.....	9.00
4 Collin Dent	14.590	.....	9.00
5 Stone Newell	29.680	.....	8.00
6 Hayes Newell	29.680	.....	8.00
7 Reed Krull	33.120	.....	7.00
8 Dillon Lewis	33.120	.....	7.00
9 Faith Mcmanis	34.360	.....	6.00
10 Luke Penrod	34.360	.....	6.00

STANDINGS as of

September 19, 2021

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Easton Hensley	49.00
2 Braedon Crain	29.00
3 Paxton Clark	19.00

BARREL RACING

1 Olivia Harland	57.00
2 Addi Jones	54.00
3 Haylee Lewis	40.00
4 Joree Bentz	38.00
5 Paxton Damme	38.00
6 Breck Nielsen	38.00
7 Ava Chadd	34.00
8 Reagan Weatherred	30.00
9 Kashdyn Woods	22.00
10 Emerson Hoppes	18.00

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Logan Vander Hamm	60.00
2 Brock Baumgartel	44.00
3 Steele Smith	42.00
4 Hayes Newell	40.00
5 Dillon Lewis	32.00
6 Tyrell Mccullough	27.00
7 Bronson Jellison	24.00
8 Collin Dent	22.00
9 Keegan Nothorn	20.00
10 Coby Reese	17.00

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Kham Patterson	66.00
2 Steele Smith	50.00
3 Weston Smyth	46.50
4 Brock Baumgartel	44.00

5 Reed Krull	39.00
6 Dillon Lewis	39.00
7 Quinter Weatherred	33.00
8 Tyrell Mccullough	30.00
9 Wyatt Seastrom	19.50
10 Collin Dent	17.00

BULL RIDING

1 Wyatt Seastrom	59.25
2 Braedon Crain	49.25
3 Kham Patterson	45.00
4 Easton Hensley	40.25
5 Hayes Newell	38.75
6 Chase Stratford	35.50
7 Brodie Fisbeck	22.50
8 Keldon Bunker	22.50
9 Cooper Hewitt	20.50
10 Rette Krehbiel	8.50

CALFROPING

1 Weston Smyth	39.00
2 Quinter Weatherred	39.00
3 Kham Patterson	19.00
4 Braedon Crain	18.00
5 Creed Shannon	8.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Quinter Weatherred	55.00
2 Wyatt Henry	52.00
3 Kham Patterson	44.00
4 Reed Krull	42.00
5 Tyrell Mccullough	32.00
6 Collin Dent	18.00
7 Logan Johnson	15.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Cashton Leeper	40.00
------------------------	-------

2 Joree Bentz	38.00
3 Hope Miller	32.00
4 Laynie Wilson	31.50
5 Laynee Roberts	26.00
6 Brecken Tullis	23.00
7 Ava Chadd	21.00
8 Brekyn Zook	21.00
9 Haylee Lewis	21.00
10 Abilene McGee	19.00

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Lainey Ritz	62.00
2 Myah Arndt	45.00
3 Grace Chadd	42.50
4 Haylee Lewis	39.00
5 Ava Chadd	36.00
6 Laynie Wilson	35.00
7 Lakyn Allenbach	26.00
8 Addi Jones	24.00
9 Joree Bentz	21.00
10 Brekyn Zook	20.50

POLE BENDING

1 Emerson Hoppes	55.00
2 Addi Jones	43.00
3 Joree Bentz	35.50
4 Haddie Matzke	32.00
5 Hope Miller	29.50
6 Laynie Wilson	28.00
7 Kashdyn Woods	20.00
8 Karlee Porter	20.00
9 Reagan Weatherred	18.00
10 Haylee Lewis	18.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Brecken Tullis	63.00
------------------------	-------

2 Weston Smyth	63.00
3 Emerson Hoppes	48.00
4 Tyrell Mccullough	48.00
5 Myah Arndt	44.00
6 Wyatt Seastrom	44.00
7 Collin Dent	35.00
8 Joree Bentz	35.00
9 Haylee Lewis	30.00
10 Dillon Lewis	30.00
11 Grace Chadd	28.00
12 Hayes Newell	28.00
13 Ava Chadd	26.00
14 Brock Baumgartel	26.00
15 Makynna Allenbach	23.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Braedon Crain	10.00
-----------------------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Weston Smyth	35.00
2 Tyrell Mccullough	35.00
3 Reed Krull	34.00
4 Dillon Lewis	34.00
5 Taisen Ricke	34.00
6 Rein Roberts	34.00
7 Stone Newell	27.00
8 Hayes Newell	27.00
9 Logan Vander Hamm	26.00
10 Steele Smith	26.00
11 Creed Shannon	25.00
12 Brekyn Zook	25.00
13 Kaycee Brown	23.00
14 Cody Hoefer	23.00
15 Bronson Jellison	22.00

Meet the Member Bryce Eck

story by Lindsay Humphrey

I just like getting on buckin' horses and that's what I crave to do," said Bryce Eck who's both a bareback and saddlebronc rider in the KHSRA. "I know that I have to work hard all week to make sure I've got my skills down and have confidence in those to get on during the weekend." Following in the footsteps of his dad, Andy, who was a bareback rider, Bryce was introduced to the suitcase handle as a young kid. "We got on a few bucking ponies every once in a while, but then took a break before getting back into it just before my freshman year of high school." It was around this time that Bryce realized he wanted to give saddlebronc riding a try as well. He's been honing his skills in both events ever since.

More than just introducing him to the sport, Bryce's dad is his built-in coach at home. "My dad helps me on the spur board a bunch. We probably do that just about every day." Coach Chad Cross at Fort Scott Community College and the athletes under his direction have proven pivotal to Bryce's rodeo career. "I've been practicing with the team as much as I can since I was a freshman. They've helped me really get my technique down and I probably wouldn't be as far along without them." Now a senior at Union Town High School, Bryce plans to rodeo for Fort Scott next fall. Until then, he has two KHSRA state titles to defend in the coming season.

Even though Bryce has qualified for and competed at nationals for the last three years in both events, but he's never done so as the state champion. He managed to win both bareback and saddlebronc this past summer. A few setbacks in his rides kept Bryce out of the short round at nationals, but he enjoyed the opportunity to compete against the best riders in the nation again. "It's always nice going to nationals knowing that I have to show up to compete if I want a chance at winning." At the 2020 event, Bryce won the first performance of the bareback before making it back to the short round. It's easily the best he's done at nationals so far, but he has another year to prove himself. He was also crowned the state all-around champion this year, which he intends to repeat in 2022.



Even though he has lofty goals, Bryce keeps everything in perspective to stay focused on each ride. "I just want to ride my very best every time I run my hand in a riggin' or put my feet in the stirrups. I try to work out every day so I can keep my body prepared and I work on the

spur board to continue improving my technique and timing." Bryce always keeps his equipment in tip top shape simply because he never knows when he might get on next, and he isn't one to turn down the opportunity for a ride. His hunger for the sport is only comparable to his work ethic for both his sport and way of life on the ranch.

"We ride a bunch of colts here on the ranch, so that's a good way to work on some things for my events. But whenever I have free time, all I want to do is get on more buckin' horses." Training colts and working cattle at home helped Bryce learn what it means to both work hard and play hard. He's continued to develop this mental toughness through wrestling at school. "Wrestling is a tough sport. There are a lot of long, hard practices and that really carries over into riding buckin' horses for me. You need a tough mind for both when it comes to practice and competing." This past winter Bryce was the state champion in the 152-weight class. And this summer he continued to prove that he's got grit when he won the bareback riding at the inaugural World Championship Junior Rodeo held at the Lazy E Arena in Guthrie. As Bryce finishes his senior season, he'll also make appearances in the CePRA, URA, ACRA and Super Series. He's really looking forward to riding on his PRCA permit next summer. 🐾

Bryce Eck
 - C Bar C Photography

SCHEDULE 2021

Fall 2021

Oct 2-3 Hill City - HS Only

Spring 2022

March 25-27 Border Bash- Co Sanction
 April 2-3 Kingman - HS Only
 March 25-27 Border Bash- Co Sanction
 April 2-3 Kingman - HS Only
 April 23-24 Dodge City - Co Sanction
 April 30-May 1 Coffeyville - HS Only
 May 7-8 Lakin - Co Sanction
 State Finals 2022 TBD

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Buddy Adams
 7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City,
 KS 66441 / 785-238-7192
 Saconcrete1@gmail.com

DIRECTOR - JR. HIGH

Jim Boy Hash
 201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS
 67857 / 620-384-6113
 jim.hash@gcccks.edu

STATE SECRETARY

Suzan Adams
 7762 Old Stage Rd., Junction City,
 KS 66441 / 785-238-7192
 khsrarodeo@gmail.com

PRESIDENT - BOARD MEMBER

Jim Boy Hash
 201 Johnston St, Kendall, KS
 67857 / 620-384-6113
 jim.hash@gcccks.edu

PRESIDENT - VICE PRESIDENT

Trevin Prieb
 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428
 620-386-4339
 trevinprieb@gmail.com

BOARD MEMBERS

Kirby Smith
 Goessel, KS / 620-367-2264
 KSmith@thecsb.com

Cory Young
 8426 Clint Dr #154, Belton, MO
 64010 / 816-260-8583
 cory@goldenspurministry.org

Chris Miller, MD
 7717 K-196, Whitewater, KS

67154 / 316-641-4247
 Ksrodeomd@aol.com

John Tullis
 11350 SW Haverhill Rd, Augusta,
 KS 67010 / 316-260-0585
 infinitycattleco@gmail.com

Ryan Arndt
 649 Road 200, Emporia, KS 66801
 620-341-0721
 ryanarndt@sbcglobal.net

Garth Gardiner
 1703 Hwy 160, Ashland, KS 67831
 620-635-5632
 gardinergarth@gmail.com

Trevin Prieb
 108 Jefferson, Canton, KS 67428
 620-386-4339
 tprieb@thecsb.com

RESULTS KHSRA

September 11, 2021

Garden City, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Eck, Bryce	69	10
2 Robbins, Rhett	65	9
3 Davis, Bobby	64	8

BARREL RACING

1 Brenneman, Ally	17.906	10
2 Kelly, Georgia	18.23	9
3 Rempel, Sadie	18.242	8
4 Quarles, Marlee	18.356	7
5 Slavin, Kiley	18.361	5.5
6 Garriott, Aubryn	18.361	5.5
7 Matile, Makayla	18.431	4
8 Carroll, Emilee	18.442	3
9 Jenkins, Jentry	18.454	2
10 Sly, Madisyn	18.469	1

BOYS CUTTING

1 Wright, Justin	65	10
2 Davis, Bobby	64	9

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Barker, Baylee	2.99	10
2 Nippert, Alli	3.07	9
3 Heller, Montana	3.09	8
4 Chambers, Zoe	3.42	7
5 Swayze, Mady	3.47	6
6 Jenkins, Jentry	3.6	5
7 Potter, Carlee	3.82	4
8 Slavin, Kiley	3.92	3
9 Henderson, Lily	3.96	2
10 Quarles, Marlee	5.61	1

BULL RIDING

1 Robbins, Rhett	71	10
2 Kanngiesser, Talan	70	9

CALF ROPING

1 Adams, Trey	10.71	10
2 Vogel, Pax	10.76	9
3 Stueve, Mason	10.94	8
4 O'bryan, Braxton	13.43	7
5 Kunz, Brayden	13.7	6
6 Gugelmeyer, Dylan	17.87	5
7 Snook, Colter	19.06	4
8 Meyer, Joshua	19.34	3
9 Tullis, Dawson	21.82	2
10 Vanderhamm, Jhett	23.29	1

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Hatcher, Alexis	69	10
2 Arndt, Emma	66	9
3 Schneider, Bayleigh	62	8
4 Carroll, Emilee	60	6.5
5 Modlin, Mylee	60	6.5

GOAT TYING

1 Slavin, Kiley	7.24	10
2 Wikum, Tally	7.92	9
3 Scott, Madison	8.05	8
4 Vernon, Annsley	8.56	7
5 Chambers, Zoe	8.63	6
6 Brenneman, Ally	8.78	5
7 Prieb, Katelyn	8.9	4
8 Modlin, Mylee	8.95	3
9 Reser, Dali	9.28	2
10 Clark, Alyssa	9.4	1

POLE BENDING

1 Garriott, Aubryn	21.511	10
2 Quarles, Marlee	21.535	9
3 Henderson, Lily	21.695	8
4 Bland, Carlee	21.95	7
5 Schenker, Shada	21.963	6
6 Gustafson, Taylor	22.086	5
7 Rempel, Sadie	22.368	4
8 Sly, Madisyn	22.389	3

9 Matile, Makayla	22.564	2
10 Krase, Emma	23.442	1

REINED COW HORSE

1 Schneider, Bayleigh	142	10
2 Potter, Carlee	141	9
3 Arndt, Emma	137.5	8
4 Modlin, Mylee	133.5	7

SADDLE BRONC

1 Minden, Logan	59	10
-----------------	----	----

STEER WRESTLING

1 Dent, Ryder	9.52	10
2 Gibson, Mason	100	0
3 Berkenmeier, Kent	100	0
4 Jacobs, Kaden	100	0
5 Teut, Bryce	100	0
6 Smith, Kacen	100	0
7 Gugelmeyer, Dylan	100	0
8 Hash, Jaytyn	100	0

TEAM ROPING

1 Berkenmeier, Kent	7.65	10
2 O'bryan, Braxton	7.65	10
3 Henderson, Lucy	13.66	9
4 Jacobs, Kaden	13.66	9
5 Henderson, Lily	14.03	8
6 Teut, Bryce	14.03	8
7 Penrod, Eli	14.1	7
8 Tullis, Dawson	14.1	7
9 Reser, Bronc	23.9	6
10 Reser, Dali	23.9	6
11 Brenneman, Ally	27.15	5
12 Wright, Justin	27.15	5
13 Nippert, Alli	27.48	4
14 Mecklenburg, Clay	27.48	4
15 Meyer, Joshua	100	0

September 12, 2021

Garden City, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Eck, Bryce	70	10
2 Robbins, Rhett	64	9
3 Davis, Bobby	0	0

BARREL RACING

1 Slavin, Kiley	18.002	10
2 Matile, Makayla	18.116	9
3 Brenneman, Ally	18.161	8
4 Quarles, Marlee	18.193	7
5 Kinderknecht, Natalie	18.301	6
6 Arndt, Emma	18.44	5
7 Schenker, Shada	18.455	4
8 Zook, Brylee	18.466	3
9 Carroll, Emilee	18.503	2
10 Jenkins, Jentry	18.515	1

BOYS CUTTING

1 Davis, Bobby	67	10
2 Wright, Justin	66	9

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Potter, Carlee	2.34	10
2 Quarles, Marlee	2.72	9
3 Scott, Madison	2.85	8
4 Hatcher, Alexis	3.05	7
5 Carroll, Emilee	3.47	6
6 Jenkins, Jentry	3.62	5
7 Brenneman, Ally	4.09	4
8 Vernon, Annsley	4.47	3
9 Rempel, Sadie	4.49	2
10 Slavin, Kiley	4.6	1

BULL RIDING

1 Kanngiesser, Talan	69	10
----------------------	----	----

CALF ROPING

1 Stueve, Mason	12.74	10
2 Kunz, Brayden	12.99	8.5
3 O'bryan, Braxton	12.99	8.5
4 Adams, Trey	14.91	7

5 Gibson, Mason	15.93	6
6 Tullis, Dawson	16.67	5
7 Smith, Kacen	20.05	4
8 Brenton, Mason	20.9	3
9 Wright, Justin	23.99	2
10 Hash, Jaytyn	32.36	1

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Arndt, Emma	67	10
2 Carroll, Emilee	66	9
3 Modlin, Mylee	61	8
4 Schneider, Bayleigh	60	6.5
5 Hatcher, Alexis	60	6.5

GOAT TYING

1 Slavin, Kiley	8.26	10
2 Kinkelaar, Avery	8.27	9
3 Toews, Sage	8.44	8
4 Scott, Madison	8.5	7
5 Vernon, Annsley	8.63	6
6 Malchow, Alyssa	8.74	5
7 Wikum, Tally	8.77	4
8 Heller, Montana	8.95	3
9 Prieb, Katelyn	9.12	2
10 Brenneman, Ally	9.4	1

POLE BENDING

1 Potter, Carlee	21.278	10
2 Henderson, Lucy	21.417	9
3 Carroll, Emilee	21.584	8
4 Quarles, Marlee	21.62	7
5 Damme, Taylor	21.626	6
6 Garriott, Aubryn	21.633	5
7 Sly, Madisyn	21.696	4
8 Brenneman, Ally	22.244	3
9 Wikum, Tally	22.533	2
10 Kuffler, Addi	22.674	1

REINED COW HORSE

1 Modlin, Mylee	142	10
2 Arndt, Emma	141.5	9
3 Schneider, Bayleigh	135	8
4 Potter, Carlee	115	7

SADDLE BRONC

1 Eck, Bryce	70	10
--------------	----	----

STEER WRESTLING

1 Smith, Kacen	5.01	10
2 Berkenmeier, Kent	6.34	9
3 Teut, Bryce	11.39	8
4 Gibson, Mason	100	0
5 Gugelmeyer, Dylan	100	0
6 Dent, Ryder	100	0
7 Jacobs, Kaden	100	0
8 Hash, Jaytyn	100	0

TEAM ROPING

1 Vernon, Annsley	9.67	10
2 Snook, Colter	9.67	10
3 Hedlund, Karter	9.93	9
4 Kennedy, Colten	9.93	9
5 Hoelting, Dexton	10.13	8
6 Vanderhamm, Jhett	10.13	8
7 Henderson, Lily	10.96	7
8 Teut, Bryce	10.96	7
9 Vogel, Pax	14.92	6
10 Blank, Payton	14.92	6
11 Hash, Jaytyn	22.89	5
12 Hall, Porter	22.89	5
13 Smith, Koy	100	0
14 McMannis, Lane	100	0
15 Shepler, Brenton	100	0

September 18, 2021

Emporia, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Rhett Robbins	69.0	10.00
2 Bryce Eck	68.0	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Makayla Matile	18.283	10.00
2 Aubryn Garriott	18.368	9.00
3 Marlee Quarles	18.402	8.00
4 Madisyn Sly	18.450	7.00
5 Emilee Carroll	18.508	6.00
6 Emma Arndt	18.522	5.00
7 Shada Schenker	18.541	4.00
8 Brylee Zook	18.554	3.00
9 Ally Brenneman	18.612	2.00
10 Kelsie Hathaway	18.731	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Justin Wright	70.0	10.00
2 Bobby Davis	66.0	9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tally Wikum	2.470	10.00
2 Carlee Potter	2.500	9.00
3 Marlee Quarles	2.650	8.00
4 Baylee Barker	2.700	7.00
5 Madison Scott	2.970	6.00
6 Emma Arndt	3.010	5.00
7 Alexis Hatcher	3.150	4.00
8 Paisley Smyth	3.380	3.00
9 Makayla Matile	3.660	2.00
10 Zoe Chambers	3.690	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier	74.0	10.00
------------------	------	-------

CALF ROPING

1 Brayden Kunz	12.140	10.00
2 Kade Harland	15.340	9.00
3 Justin Wright	15.460	8.00
4 Mason Gibson	15.960	7.00
5 Kaden Jacobs	17.620	6.00
6 Lane McMannis	18.520	5.00
7 Dawson Tullis	21.690	4.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Emilee Carroll	71.0	10.00
2 Bayleigh Schneider	62.0	9.00
3 Emma Arndt	61.0	7.00
4 Alexis Hatcher	61.0	7.00
5 Mylee Modlin	61.0	7.00

GOAT TYING

1 Tally Wikum	8.150	10.00
2 Madison Scott	8.190	9.00
3 Sage Toews	8.560	8.00
4 Katelyn Prieb	8.600	7.00
5 Montana Heller	9.010	6.00
6 Alyssa Malchow	9.500	5.00
7 Carlee Potter	9.900	3.50
8 Dali Reser	9.900	3.50
9 Alyssa Clark	10.380	2.00
10 Taylor Gustafson	10.490	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Aubryn Garriott	21.395	10.00
2 Carlee Potter	21.829	9.00
3 Shada Schenker	21.964	8.00
4 Shylar Whiting	21.989	7.00
5 Makayla Matile	22.158	6.00
6 Tia Tanner	22.550	5.00
7 Savannah Cattrell	22.556	4.00
8 Bailey Briggs	23.000	3.00
9 Kelsie Hathaway	23.111	2.00
10 Emilee Carroll	23.309	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Emma Arndt	144.0	10.00
2 Carlee Potter	140.0	9.00
3 Mylee Modlin	132.0	8.00
4 Bayleigh Schneider	130.0	7.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Bryce Eck	73.0	10.00
2 Logan Minden	64.0	9.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Kent Berkenmeier	7.010	10.00
2 Dylan Gugelmeyer	7.090	9.00
3 Kacen Smith	21.150	8.00
TEAM ROPING		
1 Justin Wright	11.410	10.00
2 Ally Brenneman	11.410	10.00
3 Kade Harland	12.190	9.00
4 Kacen Smith	12.190	9.00
5 Lane McMannis	12.900	8.00
6 Koy Smith	12.900	8.00
7 Bronc Reser	13.370	7.00
8 Dali Reser	13.370	7.00
9 Kaden Jacobs	13.690	6.00
10 Lucy Henderson	13.690	6.00
11 Header Volunteer	15.080	5.00
12 Rhett Robbins	15.080	5.00
13 Kent Berkenmeier	15.460	4.00
14 Braxton O'bryan	15.460	4.00
15 Lily Henderson	15.780	3.00
16 Bryce Teut	15.780	3.00

September 19, 2021

Emporia, KS

BARBACK RIDING

1 Bryce Eck	68.0	9.50
2 Rhett Robbins	68.0	9.50
3 Bobby Davis	61.0	8.00

BARREL RACING

1 Makayla Matile	18.001	10.00
2 Aubryn Garriott	18.033	9.00

3 Kiley Slavin	18.109	8.00
4 Emilee Carroll	18.184	7.00
5 Lucy Henderson	18.259	6.00
6 Bayleigh Schneider	18.310	5.00
7 Brylee Zook	18.349	4.00
8 Kelsie Hathaway	18.438	3.00
9 Taylor Gustafson	18.770	2.00
10 Kaylee Noll	18.780	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Bobby Davis	72.0	10.00
2 Justin Wright	66.0	9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brylee Zook	2.270	10.00
2 Madison Scott	2.330	9.00
3 Tally Wikum	2.470	8.00
4 Annsley Vernon	2.530	7.00
5 Lucy Henderson	2.970	6.00
6 Alli Nippert	2.980	5.00
7 Ally Brenneman	3.110	4.00
8 Makayla Matile	3.380	3.00
9 Emilee Carroll	4.000	2.00
10 Addi Kuffler	4.290	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Rhett Robbins	77.0	10.00
-----------------------	------	-------

CALF ROPING

1 Tagg Bond	11.620	10.00
2 Mason Stueve	15.480	9.00
3 Lane McMannis	15.490	8.00
4 Kent Berkenmeier	16.090	7.00
5 Mason Brenton	19.970	6.00

6 Kaden Jacobs	22.920	5.00
7 Braxton O'bryan	23.320	4.00
8 Kacen Smith	24.130	3.00
9 Jaytyn Hash	26.000	2.00
10 Mason Gibson	26.790	1.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Alexis Hatcher	71.0	10.00
2 Mylee Modlin	65.0	9.00
3 Bayleigh Schneider	64.0	8.00
4 Emma Arndt	63.0	6.50
5 Emilee Carroll	63.0	6.50

GOAT TYING

1 Madison Scott	7.630	10.00
2 Kiley Slavin	7.790	9.00
3 Zoe Chambers	8.030	8.00
4 Katelyn Prieb	8.280	7.00
5 Taylor Gustafson	8.400	6.00
6 Sage Toews	8.540	5.00
7 Alyssa Clark	8.620	4.00
8 Avery Kinkelaar	8.650	3.00
9 Annsley Vernon	8.890	2.00
10 Ally Brenneman	9.140	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Shylar Whiting	20.445	10.00
2 Aubryn Garriott	20.931	9.00
3 Madisyn Sly	20.960	8.00
4 Marlee Quarles	21.159	7.00
5 Carlee Potter	21.176	6.00
6 Taylor Damme	21.251	5.00
7 Savannah Cattrell	21.286	4.00

8 Taylor Gustafson	21.485	3.00
9 Lucy Henderson	21.629	2.00
10 Lily Henderson	21.751	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Carlee Potter	143.0	10.00
1 Brody Harrison	140.0	9.00
3 Mylee Modlin	136.0	8.00
4 Bayleigh Schneider	130.0	7.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Brody Harrison	73.0	10.00
2 Bryce Eck	65.0	9.00
3 Logan Minden	6.0	8.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Kent Berkenmeier	4.500	10.00
2 Ryder Dent	5.370	9.00
3 Kacen Smith	6.400	8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Mason Stueve	6.780	10.00
2 Trey Adams	6.780	10.00
3 Kent Berkenmeier	19.100	9.00
4 Braxton O'bryan	19.100	9.00
5 Jentry Jenkins	19.280	8.00
6 Rylan Wildeman	19.280	8.00
7 Lane McMannis	19.820	7.00
8 Koy Smith	19.820	7.00
9 Annsley Vernon	21.320	6.00
10 Colter Snook	21.320	6.00
11 Mason Gibson	29.520	5.00
12 Brylee Zook	29.520	5.00

STANDINGS as of

September 19, 2021

BARBACK RIDING

1 Bryce Eck	78.50
2 Rhett Robbins	55.50
3 Bobby Davis	16.00

BARREL RACING

1 Makayla Matile	49.00
2 Madisyn Sly	44.00
3 Kiley Slavin	43.50
4 Aubryn Garriott	37.50
5 Ally Brenneman	33.00
6 Marlee Quarles	27.00
7 Sadie Rempel	26.00
8 Emilee Carroll	24.00
9 Brylee Zook	21.00
10 Shada Schenker	20.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Justin Wright	57.00
2 Bobby Davis	57.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Carlee Potter	42.00
2 Madison Scott	41.00
3 Baylee Barker	31.00
4 Alli Nippert	29.00

5 Jentry Jenkins	28.00
6 Brylee Zook	27.00
7 Marlee Quarles	27.00
8 Annsley Vernon	24.00
9 Mady Swayze	23.00
10 Tally Wikum	19.00

BULL RIDING

1 Tate Pollmeier	29.00
2 Rhett Robbins	20.00
3 Garrett Hathaway	19.00
4 Talan Kanngiesser	19.00
5 Jace Hensley	10.00

CALF ROPING

1 Mason Stueve	65.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	44.50
3 Brayden Kunz	43.50
4 Trey Adams	35.00
5 Pax Vogel	25.00
6 Mason Brenton	22.00
7 Kaden Jacobs	22.00
8 Justin Wright	18.00
9 Lane McMannis	18.00
10 Joshua Meyer	17.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Alexis Hatcher	53.50
2 Emilee Carroll	49.00
3 Emma Arndt	48.50

4 Bayleigh Schneider	45.50
5 Mylee Modlin	43.50

GOAT TYING

1 Kiley Slavin	56.00
2 Madison Scott	46.00
3 Tally Wikum	45.00
4 Zoe Chambers	35.00
5 Avery Kinkelaar	35.00
6 Annsley Vernon	34.00
7 Katelyn Prieb	34.00
8 Sage Toews	28.00
9 Alyssa Malchow	21.00
10 Ally Brenneman	17.00

POLE BENDING

1 Aubryn Garriott	66.00
2 Marlee Quarles	52.00
3 Shylar Whiting	35.00
4 Carlee Potter	34.00
5 Shada Schenker	27.00
6 Taylor Damme	27.00
7 Madisyn Sly	24.00
8 Taylor Gustafson	22.00
9 Bailey Briggs	18.00
10 Savannah Cattrell	17.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Carlee Potter	54.00
2 Emma Arndt	52.00

3 Mylee Modlin	52.00
4 Bayleigh Schneider	46.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Bryce Eck	66.00
2 Brody Harrison	49.00
3 Logan Minden	27.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ryder Dent	47.00
2 Kent Berkenmeier	39.00
3 Dylan Gugelmeyer	37.00
4 Kacen Smith	26.00
5 Bryce Teut	8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Mason Stueve	49.00
2 Trey Adams	49.00
3 Kent Berkenmeier	33.00
4 Braxton O'bryan	33.00
5 Dexton Hoelting	31.00
6 Jhett Vanderhamm	31.00
7 Ally Brenneman	31.00
8 Justin Wright	31.00
9 Colter Snook	30.50
10 Annsley Vernon	30.50
11 Lily Henderson	28.00
12 Bryce Teut	28.00
13 Dawson Tullis	24.50
14 Eli Penrod	24.50
15 Kaden Jacobs	22.00



"Do not go where the path may lead,
instead go where there is no path,
and leave a trail..."

-Ralph Waldo Emerson





Meet the Member

Sage Dierks

story by Lindsay Humphrey

It's not often that a roughstock rider is also handy with a loop, but that's exactly the case for Sage Dierks from Douglas, Kansas. He first learned how to head from his dad, Jason, while helping with ranch work. And he's been roping with his twin brother, Luke, ever since. But Sage also discovered that his time spent in the saddle on the ranch gave him a sticky seat. "When I was growing up there was a junior ranch rodeo association in Kansas and Oklahoma. I started going to those and competing in the ranch bronc riding when I was 13. It got to the point where I was free handing them all and so I transitioned to saddle broncs when I was probably 16 and it's just gone from there," said the Kansas State University agribusiness junior.

Putting in long, hard days in the saddle on the ranch helped Sage develop a work ethic that's served him in both rodeo and life. "I think through the time I spent in the saddle and working hard I've learned how to enjoy rodeo so even when I don't have a lot of success I can still look forward to the next one." Competing in back-to-back events in the typical rodeo lineup can be a daunting task for Sage at times. Luckily, he gets to cover his bronc before heading for Luke. "I'm not sure if it's more or less pressure because I'm roping with family, but we've been practicing together our entire lives, so I almost know how a run is going to go before we make it." Even though the duo naturally butt



Sage Dierks heading for his twin brother, Luke - Dale Hirschman

heads sometimes, Sage still enjoys each run he makes with Luke.

"I enjoy it because when one of us has success then we both do. I've never really heeled, I've always been the header. I think I like getting to lead the ship in a way and I would guess Luke likes finishing up our run. People talk about how the mentality between a header and a heeler is different and I think we both fit our roles really well." Although Sage enjoys both of his events equally, his time on a bronc is, of course, a very different experience. "One thing I do enjoy about bronc riding is when I put in a good ride. It just feels like I'm riding a rocking chair." He's been finding that rocking chair feeling more and more as of lately. Last year in the KPRA, Sage was the year-end saddle bronc riding champion and he's hoping to replicate that again in 2021.

"When I first joined the KPRA, I got to rodeo with Brett Olive and Luke Rush who helped me quite a bit with my bronc riding. They got to see a lot of different rides of mine and help me from

there." To get the most out of bronc riding practice as a college student, Sage has spent quite a bit of time at Fort Scott Community College. He rides under the direction of coach Chad Cross who has also helped improve Sage's bronc riding. In the last two years, Sage has finished in the top ten in the Central Plains Region. He's been within striking distance of qualifying for the CNFR, and he's determined to make it finally happen this year. "I know I'm riding better right now than I have the first two years of college and I hope I can carry that through the year and make the trip to Casper next summer."

After a strong summer in both team roping and bronc riding, Sage is looking forward to another college rodeo season. He's also set his sights on buying his PRCA permit next summer and intends to make one of the circuit finals. Sage will continue competing in the KPRA simply because it's become like family for him in the last four years that he's held a card. 📷

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

President

Leon Winfrey / 620-629-0946
leon@kansasprorodeo.com

Vice Pres. / Steer Wrestling

Austin Hawkins / 785-821-2741
austin@centralplainseq.com

Bareback

Coy Christian / 620-937-9520
coy.christian@gmail.com
Danny Weil / 580-334-7406
danielfweil@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc

Sage Dierks / 316-323-2869

sdierks3989@gmail.com

Bull Riding

Cody Hessman / 620-655-8589
cody.hessman@gmail.com
Pat Packard / 620-213-1724
packardcattlecompany@hotmail.com

Ranch Bronc

Jeremy Miller / 620-213-0886
ksranchhand88@yahoo.com
Spencer Scott / 620-369-0038
kylene.n.scott@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Brandon Volker / 580-740-1401

Tie Down Roping

Kyle Winslow / 580-748-2549

kyle.winslow@hotmail.com

Tie Down Roping

Lucas Phillips / 785-687-8189
phillipslucas@hotmail.com

Breakaway Roping

Kari Boone / 620-218-2485
kbbiddle67@gmail.com
Ashley Macoubrie / 580-732-0465
ashleymacoubrie@gmail.com

Open Team Roping

Joe Macoubrie / 580-829-3021
joemacoubrie@yahoo.com
Troy Boone / 620-338-6035
troyboone@bnsk.com

40/40 Team Roping

Burton James / 620-339-5249
burtonjames1974@gmail.com
Tim Gleason / 620-408-5441
tgleason@gaic.com

Ladies Barrel Racing

Alison Falke / 316-641-5939
a.falke@hotmail.com
Melissa Wanger / 580-774-8284
wangerranch@pldi.net

Judges Representative

Garrett Panzer / 620-338-6954
garrett.panzer@gmail.com
David Craig / 405-850-0405
dcraig@pldi.net

Stock Contractor Rep

Bud Jennings / 620-640-1915
margaret.jennings@usd215.org
Mike Greenleaf / 620-546-4359
medicineriverrodeo@yahoo.com

Committee Representative

Justin Russell
806-217-17566
greywolftrucking@gmail.com
Committee Representative
Jared Schlegel / 620-825-6361
jaredschlegel7@gmail.com

Secretary

Heather Westbrook / 785-201-7011
heather@kansasprorodeo.com

STANDINGS as of

September 14, 2021

BROUGHT TO YOU BY: GUYMON PETRO

BAREBACK 2021

1 Brayden Roberson	\$2,474.77
2 Matt Dockendorf	\$2,171.28
6 Bob Walters	\$1,345.52
4 Coy Christian	\$1,260.64
5 Danny Weil	\$1,234.35
6 Weston Patterson	\$828.37
7 Chandler Ladner	\$256.05

STEER WRESTLING 2021

1 Brandon Volker	\$5,161.15
2 Bradley Ralph	\$4,883.96
3 Laine Herl	\$4,029.74
4 Quint Bell	\$3,933.82
5 Ethan Price	\$3,711.90
6 Jarek Vanpetten	\$3,613.75
7 Kyle Van Doren	\$3,335.47
8 Sterling Lee	\$3,256.74
9 Tanner Meier	\$2,745.04
10 Chad Van Campen	\$2,589.87
11 Blair Jones	\$2,125.15
12 Robert Kelly	\$1,981.47
13 Ry Clark	\$1,939.25
14 Loper McCune	\$1,818.12
15 Jd Robson	\$1,693.60

TIE DOWN 2021

1 Joe Macoubrie	\$9,299.32
Trey Hall	\$4,813.03
2 Chance Wall	\$4,717.39
3 Perry Dietz	\$4,452.88
4 Kyle Winslow	\$4,270.76
5 Chip Wilson	\$4,171.03
6 Tucker Huffman	\$3,499.90
7 Quint Bell	\$3,259.20
8 Ld Meier	\$3,238.10
9 Cody Rieker	\$3,092.06
10 Coy Arnold	\$3,091.11
Bryce Derrer	\$2,965.27
Kallen Johnson	\$2,843.32
11 Corey Larsen	\$2,555.87
12 Zane Arnold	\$2,430.73
13 Luke Meier	\$2,408.37
16 Bryce Loyd	\$2,321.89

BREAKAWAY 2021

1 Makenzie Wilson	\$10,415.71
2 Jessica McMaster	\$5,523.05
3 Kashly Van Petten	\$5,095.12
4 Micah Samples	\$4,621.33
5 Ashley Macoubrie	\$4,413.83
6 Amber Coleman	\$3,976.00
Kodey Hoss	\$3,955.49
7 Taylor Lagasse	\$3,822.07
8 Tanya Goad	\$3,625.81
9 Peyton Mentzer	\$2,754.06
10 Teddi Winslow	\$2,526.15
11 Shelby Lankford	\$2,449.72
12 Kari Boone	\$2,298.30
13 Brandi McDowell	\$2,214.65
14 Kendyll Miller	\$2,090.35
15 Alyssa Bigon	\$1,985.12

TEAM ROPING

1 Brett Christensen	\$15,311.16
2 Joe Macoubrie	\$12,949.25
3 Tyler Hobert	\$12,328.85
4 Brian Dunning	\$7,279.55
5 Ethan McDowell	\$5,214.07
6 Jake McCullough	\$3,831.01
7 Kooper Huddleston	\$3,657.20
8 Troy Boone	\$3,457.71
9 Nick Becker	\$3,288.57
Casey Hayes	\$3,148.92
10 Tad Sheets	\$3,103.75
11 Kyle Winslow	\$2,840.59
12 Ty Bryant	\$2,694.01
13 Cole Pearson	\$2,689.87
Tyler Brockman	\$2,680.84

14 Lucas Phillips	\$2,595.33
15 Colter Snook	\$2,549.09

TEAM ROPING HEELERS

1 Shannon Frascht	\$16,729.14
2 Chase Boekhaus	\$13,070.84
3 Dawson McMaster	\$11,954.57
4 Toby Mentzer	\$7,646.08
5 Tyrel Taton	\$4,572.05
6 Chris Sherman	\$4,513.45
7 Tyler Mahlandt	\$4,278.44
8 Levi Walter	\$3,734.36
9 Jett Hillman	\$3,721.24
10 Brandon Hittle	\$3,687.09
11 Raylen Stueve	\$3,391.76
12 Jordan Lovins	\$2,947.35
13 Cody Ware	\$2,680.84
14 Austin Lampe	\$2,549.09
15 Corey Larson	\$2,542.19

40/40 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Brian Padilla	\$7,252.52
2 Jason Dierks	\$6,258.92
3 Ricky Armstrong	\$5,837.70
4 Randy Morlan	\$5,146.53
5 Justin Crist	\$4,723.60
6 Shane Goad	\$4,689.67
7 Gary Clements	\$4,264.22
8 Gene Jett	\$3,490.48
9 Kevin Huddleston	\$2,962.36
10 Jack Hunter	\$2,229.30
11 Kashly Van Petten	\$2,145.13
12 Kevin Davis	\$2,127.96
13 Tim Gleason	\$1,942.80
14 Ryan Day	\$1,808.93
15 Taylor Lagasse	\$1,550.28

40/40 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Mike Weir	\$7,252.52
2 Tc Dawson	\$6,258.92
3 Greg Orgain	\$5,837.70
4 Scott Morlan	\$5,146.53
5 Travis Goad	\$5,134.23
6 Brian Crist	\$4,723.60
7 Marty Nicholson	\$4,701.09
8 Tom Peterson	\$4,542.95
9 Waide Jewell	\$2,962.36
10 Shawn Campbell	\$2,229.30
11 Ralph Berry	\$2,127.96
12 Burton James	\$1,942.80
13 Leon Winfrey	\$1,315.51
14 Kurt Hall	\$1,092.66
15 Lance Crouch	\$940.44

BARRELS 2021

1 Dori Hollenbeck	\$10,099.39
2 Tammy Peterson	\$9,696.44
3 Jennifer Baker	\$6,533.06
4 Rachel Arnold	\$6,451.49
5 Kaela Haddon	\$6,279.67
6 Chaley Hext	\$5,240.46
Gayle White	\$4,683.53
7 Lorie Diodosio	\$4,587.61
8 Skyla Peters	\$4,237.95
9 Savannah Morgan	\$3,831.98
10 Leeann Ridley	\$3,377.48
11 Whitney Metker	\$2,841.91
12 Brittney Hipp	\$2,739.43
13 Jessi Leigh Peek	\$2,216.19
14 Dessa Hext	\$1,905.29
15 Montanna Schultz	\$1,882.99

BULLS 2021

1 Jackson Schuldt-Ward	\$10,805.98
2 Tate Pollmeier	\$4,818.76
3 Coleman Kirby	\$4,776.55
4 Luke Mast	\$4,472.36
5 Gus Justman	\$1,696.73
6 Clayton Applehans	\$1,152.36
7 Lane Clark	\$908.43
8 Cameron Marston	\$674.38
9 Deklan Garland	\$604.64
10 Ryan Harris	\$378.66
11 Tony Esbodedo	\$284.68



2021 College Recruiting Issue

Be a part of the
2021 November issue!



*Buy ad
space,
and we
will match it!*

» With editorial stories, info, or promotional text.

» Run a full page ad and get an additional full page. On that page you can list past alumni, goals for your team, information about your facilities, college achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

- Editorial must be provided -

WE REPRESENT
39 RODEO ASSOCIATIONS

RodeoNews

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



www.rodeonews.com info@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

FEATURED ATHLETE

SHELLEY MORGAN

story by Ruth Nicolaus

The number two WPRA barrel racer in the world standings is a 5 Star Equine team member.

Shelley Morgan and her two main mounts, Kiss and Phoebe, love the 5 Star products and use them faithfully.

The Eustace, Texas cowgirl especially uses the saddle pads and the sports boots.

She uses the barrel racer style pad and has several reasons to use it. "I've had pads before that felt like I was sitting on the top of my horse. With the 5 Star pads, it feels like they conform to my horses. They protect them like they need to, but at the same time, they allow my saddle to fit like it needs to. They allow my horse the freedom to move, they don't hinder her in any way, and they protect her from pressure from the saddle."

["If we want our horses to perform at the top of their level, we need to use quality products to allow them to perform at the top."]

Shelley noted that any thickness can be purchased, according to a horse's conformation or saddle needs, but she prefers the 7/8 inch. "I feel like it's not too thick and allows my saddle to fit, yet it's not too thin and allows plenty of protection."

She appreciates the ability to customize the colors of the pads. "They sure are pretty. They serve their purpose under my saddle and look really nice at the same time."

She also uses 5 Star Equine's sports boots. "I really like them as well," she



Shelley Morgan
- RodeoBum.com

said. "They fit to my horses' legs really nice. They're easy to put on, and my horses' legs are still cool when I take them off."

"If we want our horses to perform at the top of their level, we need to use quality products to allow them to perform at the top."

After her second trip to the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo last year, Shelley is on track for her third qualification this year.

She was aboard her horse Kinda Heavenly, "Phoebe," much of the spring, saving her main horse HR Fameskissandtell, "Kiss" for the bigger shows. The seven-year-old mare carried Shelley to a win at the RAM National Circuit Finals in April, winning more than \$10,000 and giving her some flexibility for the summer.

Her win at the National Circuit Finals "allowed me to change my plans, as far as how many rodeos I entered, and where I entered."

Kiss, a sorrel with a flaxen mane and tail, is a "diva," Shelley said. "She loves attention and she loves people, when she's in a quiet setting." When it's not a rodeo atmosphere, Kiss will put her head down and let people pet on her.

But once she's in a rodeo setting, close to the arena, it's all business. She can be-

come a little more intense, Shelley said.

Kiss is a typical mare, too. "She's head strong, and as far as other horses go, she's the boss. If she wants to be your friend, she will be. If she doesn't want to be your friend, she'll tell you."

Shelley is quick to give credit to her husband, Rex, for his role in her success.

Married 28 years, he "pretty much does everything except ride the horse," she quipped. Rex does the entering, the driving, and "takes care of me and my horses. He enjoys it, too. He enjoys seeing us win."

He does a lot for Shelley and her equine partners. "He makes my job super easy. All I have to do is feed and care for my horses and run them. Other than that, he takes care of every other aspect you can think of. I know how much stress he takes off me."

Because of her early winnings, Shelley and Rex were able to enter fewer rodeos. They spent more time playing tourist on the road, and the horses have had a break. "The fewer runs you can put on them, the longer they'll probably last."

Barrel racing, when it's going well, is fun, Shelley said.

"It's a fun game. It's even more fun when you win at it." 🐾

5Star

EQUINE PRODUCTS

... Naturally the Best!



THE ROPER PAD

- **Softness** - 100% Pure Wool
- **Perfect Fit** - No break in time
- **Protection** - Eliminates sore backs
- **Durability** - 2000+ hours of riding



Shelley Morgan

5StarEquine.com



Meet the Member Kase Busby

LHSRA President

stories by Siri Stevens

Kase Busby is the new president of the LHSRA. The 18-year-old has been the president for the past two years, so this is his third term. "I like it – I like being involved - giving out the back numbers and working on our prom and then we have a big part at State Finals. We do the victory laps, give awards, and help with the exceptional rodeo when we've had them."

Kase lives in Leesville, Louis., west of Alexandria. He plays basketball, golfs, and practices rodeo. His favorite of all is rodeo. "It's just me – I like it a lot more – and it's not as nerve racking as golf." He tie down ropes, steer wrestles, and team ropes, heading for Will Thibodeaux. The duo won reserve champion last year at State Finals. His favorite event in rodeo is tie down roping, starting that event as well as team roping when he was about 8. "My uncle (Chad Hagan) bull dogged and calf roped, my mom (Jamie Busby) breakaway and ran barrels, my dad (Kenneth) fought bulls." Along with that help, his grandfather, James Hagan, helped. He used to judge high school rodeos. Kase started with little play days around the house and then graduated to Piney Woods Youth association and from there went to the junior high. He won state in tie down and team roping his eight grade year, and made it in goat tying and breakaway his seventh grade year. He has one sister (Kaylee), 23, who competed for one year and decided basketball was more to her liking.

When he's not rodeoing, he's playing basketball and golf. "That's all I have time for outside rodeo," said the senior from Hicks High School. He will graduate with 20 other senior, with one other senior who rodeos. Out of 227 students at the school only four compete in rodeo.

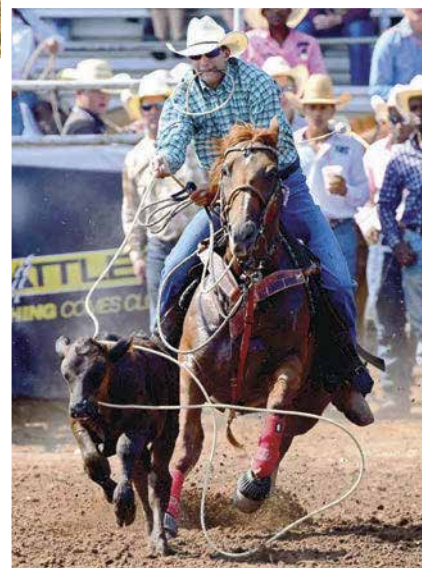
After graduation, Kase plans to get a



degree in marketing and then get into real estate. "There's a lot of money in real estate and I like selling stuff – people have told me I'm a good sales person and I like talking to people." to

His motivation for practicing comes from "knowing that someone's trying to be better than me – that makes me get up and outwork them." He spends most of his time calf roping – usually every day in the morning, weather permitting. Then it's off to school for three hours and then its basketball practice and it's back home for more practice. In his spare time he's helping his sister with her newborn baby. "Hagan Allen is a week old today; I pack him around while she gets things done or sleeps."

He's got three mounts – one for each event. "Titus is my tie roping horse and he just puts me in the right spot every time and works no matter what." His bulldogging horse is named Crawl – named after a movie character that Kase had seen a few days after he bought the horse. His team roping horse is Spider Man – that name was already given to the horse. "He scores like a rock and makes it easy for me to go win." He has two other horses that are practice horses. He usually practices with a few buddies and has spent time with Mr. Tom (Carney). "He's really helped



Kase Busby - Jennings

me get started bull dogging. We went up there for a weekend and he taught me the basics of how to get off a horse and throw a steer. My Uncle Chad made it to the NFR bulldogging in 1997 and 1999 and I wanted to follow in his footsteps." He has every intention to make it to the NFR in either bull dogging or tie down roping.

"Our board did so much the past few years to keep the association going in spite of Covid – I was in awe of our President."

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/

President
Stoney Martin

1st Vice President
Kyle Conner
2nd Vice President
Guy Murphy
Secretary
Stephanie Rodrigue
Treasurer

Nicky Rodrigue
Parliamentarian
James Hagan
National Director
Nicky Rodrigue
Members
Jud Corkern

David Fournier
Winston Frey
Jason Gunter
Chad Hagan
Beau Hebert
Lisa Hebert
Josh Martin

Joe Morrison
Mitch Parrott
Steve Pierce
Quintin Reeves
Kent Soileau
Brad Williams

Student President
Kase Busby
Student Vice President
Karli Kyle
Student Secretary
Ali Murphy
Queen - Claire Vincent

Meet the Member Allie Frey

LHSRA Vice President

Allie Frey is the Vice President for the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association for the 2021-2022 year. The youngest of three girls, she is the final competitor in the family. Both her older sisters, Chloe and Millie competed and ended up going to college on rodeo scholarships. Chloe just graduated from McNeese and is pursuing a master's degree in business. Millie just started her freshman year at Texas A&M. The difference between the three is Allie is the first one in the family to run for a student office. "I've been in the association since my sixth grade and I wanted to give back somehow and I felt like this was the best way. We set up the prom, set up donations, and we give the back numbers out at the beginning of the year. Just being involved and having your face in front of the up and coming contestants is helpful to them."

She misses having her sisters around to talk to everyday about what she's going through. "I still call them multiple times a day so it's really not that much different," said the 18-year-old from Mowata, Louis. Allie never competed against Chloe, but Millie and Allie are less than a year apart "We are the same age for nine days every year." We were the same age for nine days a year. We grew up more like twins. "Millie and I mainly competed in the junior high two years as well as two years in high school. It was comical – we want the best for each other: we were always each other's competitors but we were sisters first."

Allie practices every day and has had to travel 40 minutes to a covered building on account of the rain. "It's been raining since Sunday and hasn't stopped," she said. Mowata has received 8 inches of rain as of this interview. "We are expecting rain all week." Allie competes in breakaway, poles, and barrels. Her favorite is barrels because she got a new horse and is excited to get to work with him and hopefully take him to college. The girls didn't share horses, but it was always nice to know there was a back up. Allie used to compete in basketball, volleyball, tennis, and track, but put that aside to focus on rodeo. "It gave me more time to focus on my horses and have my mind



Allie Frey: "I love the sport of rodeo and it's made me the person I am. Whatever happens in the arena doesn't define who you are ..."
- RodeoBum.com

set on that." This year she hopes to make Nationals in all three events. "I made it to Guthrie in 2020 in poles, but my horse got hurt at state finals last year so I had to retire him. He paid his dues and it was time for him to retire. He earned his right to retire. I'm going to ride Millie's old barrel horse in the poles this year."

Her parents, Cindy and Winston, are about to be empty nesters. "I'm going to cry like a baby," said her dad, Winston. "I like watching them win more than I ever did myself. I had my time, now it's their turn." Allie is trying to convince them to move to Texas if that's where she ends up at the same school as her sister (Texas A&M).

"Two weekends ago we got Millie all moved in and then I saw her at a Labor Day roping, but it's definitely different," admits Allie. Millie is planning to major in Bio Medical Science to be a dermatologist. Not the case with Allie. "I want to go to law school and specialize in personal injury law- I want to get my undergrad in business and then my masters. I'm a very caring person and I care about them and if I care about the case then I'll fight until I win."

Allie is very competitive. "I've never been a person that accepts less than 100% of what I can do – I challenge myself in all aspects. My parents always wanted us to do the best we could and try our hardest – it was instilled in me and that's how I've grown educationally."

The other thing that was instilled in the

girls was being rooted in her faith. "Our parents raised us up to be well rounded individuals, grounded in faith and morals and I'm trying to live my life to fulfill God." 🏆

SCHEDULE 2021

HIGH SCHOOL

FALL 2021

October 1-2, 2021	Tri-Parish Junior High
October 29-30, 2021	Pointe Coupee Junior High
November 5-6, 2021	Calcasieu Parish Junior High
November 19-20, 2021	Sulphur Junior High School

SPRING 2022

February 25-26, 2022	Bell City Junior High
March 11-12, 2022	Southeast LA Junior High
March 25-26, 2022	Northeast LA Junior High
April 1-2, 2022	Vernon Parish Junior High
April 8-9, 2022	SugarFest Junior High
April 22-23, 2022	DeRidder Junior High
April 29-30, 2022	CENLA Junior High
TBA	Louisiana Junior High Finals Rodeo

JUNIOR HIGH

FALL 2021

October 2-3, 2021	Tri-Parish High School
October 30-31, 2021	Pointe Coupee High School
November 6-7, 2021	Calcasieu Parish High School
November 20-21, 2021	Sulphur High School

SPRING 2022

February 26-27, 2022	Bell City High School
March 12-13, 2022	Southeast LA High School
March 18-19, 2022	LaSalle Riding Club High School
March 26-27, 2022	Northeast LA High School
April 2-3, 2022	Vernon Parish High School
April 9-10, 2022	SugarFest High School
April 23-24, 2022	DeRidder High School
April 30-May 1, 2022	CENLA High School
TBA	Louisiana High School Finals Rodeo

Meet the Member Josie Martin LHSRA Secretary

Josie Martin is the new secretary for LHSRA. “I wanted to do it last year, but with Covid, we didn’t elect new officers.” She ran for office so “I could have a say in what’s going on,” said the 17-year-old junior from Sulphur, Louisiana. Josie comes from a rodeo family – her 11 siblings – ranging in age from 21 to 8 months old – will be or are competing. Both her parents, Josua and Robin, competed as well as her 9 aunts and uncles. Josie competes in breakaway and team roping. Her skills have helped her to Nationals once and she hopes to get back there again this year.

[“I can go to a school for the dentistry and then work under someone before I branch off on my own. I know I want to be around animals forever as well as rodeo for as long as possible, so this will help me along the road.”]

Her duties as secretary are to help sign contestants into each rodeo and give out back numbers. The first meeting she will attend will be at the first rodeo. She will have a say in the rodeo prom; where it is and the theme. She has never been to a meeting before and is excited to see how they are run and what goes into making the association work.

She started competing in sixth grade with the LJHSRA. At first she did breakaway, team roping, barrels, and ribbon roping. “I never really liked the barrels as well as the roping, so I’ve stuck with roping,” said the heeler, who heels for Cade Baxter. Whenever Josie gets in a bind, she stops and prays. “I ask Him to help and guide me with whatever is going on. He always comes through.”

When she is done with high school,



Josie Martin
- RodeoBum.com

she plans to attain accreditation to be a horse dentist and chiropractor. “I can go to a school for the dentistry and then work under someone before I branch off on my own. I know I want to be around animals forever as well as rodeo for as long as possible, so this will help me along the road.”

For this year in rodeo, she hopes to win the state and national title in both breakaway and team roping. “I’m practicing and roping the dummy a lot. Right now, my brother (Gatlin) is using my horses for college rodeo – normally the college rodeos don’t overlap with the high school rodeos.”

Having 11 siblings has its ups and downs. “I like it best when we are all in the practice arena helping each other. It’s not so much fun when we are arguing about something.” When she’s not in school or practicing rodeo, she likes to hang out with her friends and family at each other’s homes. “We watch TV or we are on our

phones doing Tic Tok – that’s the rage.” Josie played basketball from fifth to ninth grade. “I wanted to focus more on rodeo and make it to Nationals.”

She likes rodeo because of the people she meets. “Even though we are competing against each other, we are all there to help each other.” Her dad is normally in the back with his kids getting ready. “My mom is in the stands videoing and hollering for us, plus watching all the young ones.”

in how much they were able to get done as far a support and even having the Finals.”

He won state tie down roping, reserve team roping, as well as All Around this past June and is headed to Gillette for Nationals. This will be his fourth trip to Nationals and he plans to make the short round in at least one of his events. “I’m tying more calves from the post and throwing a lot more steers out of the chute for bull dogging.” 🐾

Meet the Member Laney Walker

LHSRA Queen

As the current queen for Louisiana High School Rodeo, Laney competed against 42 girls at the National High School Finals and she ended up 8th place overall. “I prepared by getting every piece of information and experience from anyone I could. I did everything I could to put myself in the same experience in a short amount of time. Once you make state, you have a little over a month to get ready for the National competition. It was quite a big jump.”

Laney spent a year preparing for the state level, but the national level is a lot harder because of the amount of competitors there. “It’s nerve racking,” said the 16-year-old from Derrider, Louis., who brought one truck load full of clothes for the competition. “We set up an air conditioner in the back of the horse trailer and that was my closet for the competition. I doubled my space and had plenty of storage.” There are more things we do (at Nationals) – we did Grand Entries and decorated jeans for Cinch – it’s definitely more nerve racking.” Being the queen is considered a student officer position across the board for the National High School Rodeo Association.

Along with queening, Laney competes in cutting, barrels, poles, and she is going to try to do reined cow horse. “It seems super exciting,” she said about reined cow horse, and last year I added cutting, and I liked the challenge so I’m ready for more.” She started competing at local play days and then moved up to junior high rodeo. Her favorite event is cutting. “It’s a real challenge – it keeps you on your toes and is extremely humbling – you are dealing with a herd of cows that don’t care what you or your horse have to say.”

Her role as queen is to carry the American flag at all the rodeos and then get ready for her events. At the state finals, she will run the victory laps with the sponsor flags in between doing her events. Other than that, she visits other rodeos. “I try to focus on one thing at a time if I can.” Along with competing for the queen title, Laney made it Nationals in cutting – her first year of competing.”

After this year, she is eligible to run for the state title again or move on to



above: Laney Walker
- RodeoBum.com
left: Laney
- andreatphotography

another title. “I’d like to stay in the queening world if possible. “It’s a great industry to be in – queens are a very important part of rodeo – they are communicators for the world of rodeo and we really need them.”

She belongs to the Vernaeon Parish Rodeo Club and their arena is 20 minutes away. “We live in a small town with not much to do, I like to try new things, I like to travel – so we’ll go to Lake Charles which is an hour south – they have a mall, a movie theatre, and more restaurants. I am also into crafts, sewing, baking, and cooking. Please see next page for recipe for her famous bread pudding.

Laney is a homeschooled junior and loves it. “I like the freedom it gives me – I still do all the work, but I get more time to rodeo and try my hand at extra things.” She knows she wants to go to college and rodeo; I know that I want to do something in the Western Industry – I have a lot of ideas in mind. I’ve thought about a law degree, I’ve even played with the idea of veterinary medicine, especially rehabilitation. I don’t think my stomach can handle to surgery part, but nursing animals back to health would be very interesting. Texas A&M would have the vet and law interests I have but I’m keeping my options open. You never know what’s going to happen.”

Bread Pudding

Recipe courtesy of **Laney Walker**

INGREDIENTS:

10 cups dry bread pieces cut into ¾-inch chunks
1 cup granulated sugar
9 large egg yolks
1 tablespoon pure vanilla extract
1 tablespoon cinnamon
¼ teaspoon salt
2½ cups heavy cream
2½ cups whole milk
2 tablespoons butter, melted
Vanilla ice cream, for serving

DIRECTIONS:

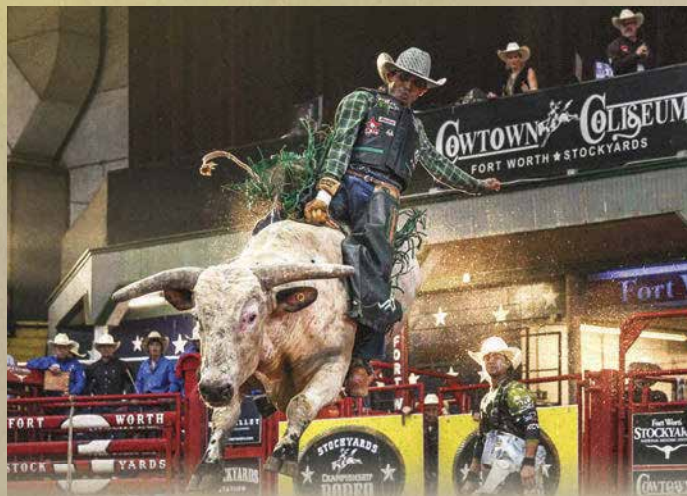
Preheat oven to 325°F.
Spread bread chunks in single layer on a rimmed baking sheet.
Bake, tossing occasionally, until dry but not browned, about 15 min. Cool bread chunks about 15 minutes; Whisk sugar, egg yolks, vanilla, cinnamon and salt together in large bowl. In a slow thin stream, whisk in cream, then milk, until combined.
Fold in cooled bread chunks. Transfer mixture

to a baking dish and let stand until soggy, about 30 minutes.
Place bread pudding on rimmed baking sheet and bake until custard has just set and is not easily jiggled when shaken, about 50 minutes.

Transfer to wire rack and cool until pudding is set and just warm (not piping hot), about 45 minutes.
Serve with vanilla ice cream.



PROVE YOU GOT IT



Enter Today

- Fridays & Saturdays at 7:30PM
- Event Fees: Ranch Saddle Bronc \$50, Bull Riding \$50, Bareback \$50, Saddle Bronc \$50, Girls Barrel Racing \$75, Team Roping \$75 Per Roper, Breakaway \$75, Tie Down \$75.

\$200 ADDED PER EVENT / PER NIGHT 100% PAYBACK
\$400 TEAM ROPING / PER NIGHT

- Entries Open Sunday-Wednesday Until 10PM
Text to enter 254-371-7343



COWTOWN COLISEUM
FORT WORTH ★ STOCKYARDS

121 E. Exchange, Fort Worth TX 76164 | PH 1888.cowtown

Facebook Instagram @cowtowncoliseum

©2021 Stockyards Coliseum LLC All rights reserved.

2021 IMRA Finals

We would like to take a moment to congratulate everyone for working hard this year to qualify for the IMRA Finals. Mr. Mike Latting & Mr. Keith Wooten would like to take a moment to thank everyone that has joined the International Miniature Rodeo Association this year and all the parents for working hard to make your kids dreams come true. The IMRA Finals will be held on November 3-7, 2021 at Gordville USA in Gifford, IL during Central Region Tour Finale.

The host hotels for the contestants this year will be the following:

Comfort Suites

Champaign-Urbana, IL
2001 North Lincoln Avenue
Urbana, IL 61801
Phone: (217) 328-3500
Room rates will be \$99.00 a night

Rodeway Inn-Urbana, IL

612 W. Killarney
Urbana, IL 61801
Phone: (217) 384-8000
Room rate will be \$40.00 a night

When booking your rooms for the finals please mention the IMRA to qualify for the special rates. Also be sure to have all reservations made by October 7, 2021 to receive these rates.

Electric hookups and stalls will be available for purchase at Gordville. Electric hookup will be \$120.00 and stalls will be \$80.00 both starting Wednesday 11/3/21 through Sunday 11/7/21. Stalls will not include shavings however; shaving will be available for purchase at the facility for \$9.00 a bag or you may bring your own. Please note NO straw is allowed in stalls. Arrival time for contestants will be Wednesday 11/3/21 at 8:00am. Please note anyone who arrives before 8:00am on Wednesday will not have stalls or hookups available due to the facility finalizing setup. **All electric hookups and stall assignments will be done by the IMRA Secretary.** If you are needing a hookup for the finals please call or text 217-260-6852 between 8:00am and 8:00pm. All hookup assignments will be assigned in the order in which they are received. In the event that all hookups are sold

you will be notified immediately and redirected to the overflow campground facility 5 miles down the road. Prairie Pines Campgrounds, 711 E. Chandler Road, Rantoul, IL (217)893-0438. They offer full hookups for \$26.50 a night and reservations can be made at Reserveamerica.com.

All contestants entering the finals will need to complete and send in an entry form and bio sheets along with a money order or cashiers check to the IMRA secretary. ALL forms and fees must be received in the office by September 13, 2021. All forms and payment must be mailed into the office at: IMRA, 18179 State Highway H, Glen Allen, MO 63751. No forms will be accepted by email and no payment will be received by PayPal for this years finals.

Just A Reminder: If there are qualifiers you plan to attend after the finals deadline in September to make your 5 qualifiers, you are still required enter and mail in your finals form with your entry fee money by the above deadline. If you do not meet the requirements to qualify for the finals the entry fee is non-refundable. 📧

SCHEDULE 2021

Finals Schedule:

Wednesday, November 3, 2021
6:00 pm – CHECK IN CEREMONY FOR ALL CONTESTANTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING CHECK IN - Finals Meeting all parents and contestants MUST attend
Location:
Gordville USA Arena
2205 County Road 3000 N.
Gifford, IL 61847
(ALL CONTESTANTS MUST ARRIVE TO CHECK IN CEREMONY IN WESTERN ATTIRE)
Thursday, November 4, 2021
8:00 am – 1st go for all age divisions in all Rough Stock Events
Immediately Following the 1st go - 2nd go for all age divisions in all Rough Stock Events
Friday, November 5, 2021
8:00 am – 1st go for all age divisions in Breakaway and Barrel Racing
Immediately Following the 1st go - 2nd go for all age divisions in Breakaway and Barrel Racing
Saturday November 6, 2021
12:00pm – Short go for PeeWee, Junior, Senior & Super Senior rough stock, barrel racers and breakaway ropers.
(Only the top 5 on average will move on to the short go round)
After the short go round is completed, only the top 2 on average in the PeeWee, Junior, Senior and Super Senior age divisions will come back for the Championship Round during

the Central Tour Finale Performances.

Saturday, November 6, 2021
7:00pm – Championship go for PW and Super Senior rough stock, barrel racers and breakaway ropers.
(Only the top 2 on average will move on to the championship go round)
Sunday, November 7, 2021
2:00pm – Championship go for Junior and Senior rough stock, barrel racers and breakaway ropers.
(Only the top 2 on average will move on to the championship go round)
Ticket Information:
• Thursday Morning and Friday Morning Performances are FREE of charge.
• Friday Evening 7:00pm Central Region Tour Finale Performance: \$15.00 for adults, \$10.00 kids (5-12) 4 and under free.
• Saturday Noon IMRA Performance: \$10.00 for everyone, ONLY IMRA contestants who are competing that day get in free.
• Saturday Evening 7:00pm Performance: \$15.00 for adults, \$10.00 kids (5-12) 4 and under free. ONLY IMRA contestants who are competing that night in the top 2 get in free.
• Sunday Afternoon 2:00pm Performance: \$15.00 for adults, \$10.00 kids (5-12) 4 and under free. ONLY IMRA contestants who are competing that night in the top 2 get in free.
Tickets will be available for purchase at the event from the IMRA Secretary. Everyone including contestants will have to have a ticket to enter into the grandstands to watch any event that requires a ticket if they are not competing. Contestants who are competing will receive a free ticket for that performance. Any questions may be directed to the IMRA Secretary.

Entry Fee Information:

- Tiny Tots rough stock fees will be \$150.00
- All other rough stock divisions will be \$250.00 for the first event you enter and \$185.00 for each event after that.
- Barrel Racing fees will be \$200.00 for the first event you enter and \$185.00 for each event after that.
- Prices for stall will be \$80.00 for the event starting Wednesday until Sunday.
- Breakaway Roping fees will be \$250.00 for the first event you enter and \$185.00 for each event after that.
- Prices for stall will be \$80.00 for the event starting Wednesday until Sunday.

(Please be mindful that when entering more than one event to pay the higher event amount as your initial fee and the \$185.00 as your second. This will ensure the correct amount of money gets put back into the pot for payout in those events) Anyone wanting to purchase additional IMRA jackets can do so by including the information on the entry form and including the money for the jacket with finals fees when mailed. The cost for the additional jackets will be \$75.00.
All contestants MUST also bring a \$100.00 sponsorship for the IMRA Finals. Sponsorship money will be collected at time fees are paid. It can be included in the money order/cashier's check or can be made out separately. It can be mailed to IMRA the office at 18179 State Highway H, Glen Allen, MO 63751. All sponsorship money must be received at the IMRA office by September 13, 2021.
If you have any questions or concerns, please contact the IMRA secretary at (217)260-6852 or by email. Safe travels and hope to see you all at the IMRA Finals in November.

For membership applications and more:

<https://internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com/membership-forms>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.internationalminiaturerodeoassociation.com

Co-Owner

Mike Latting 815-342-3777

Co-Owner

Keith Wooten 573-382-3205



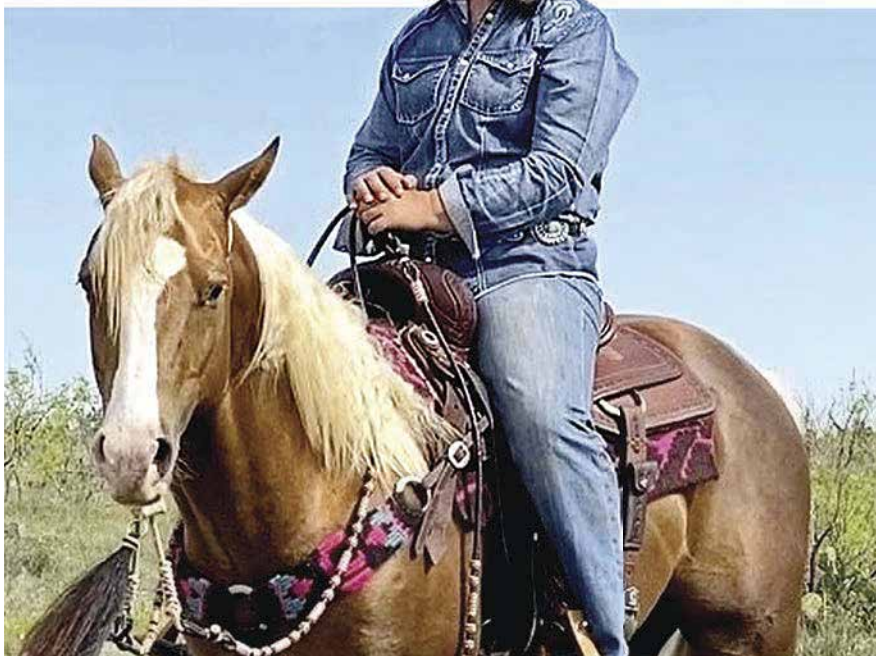
Meet the Member Kim Coleman

story by Lindsay Humphrey

“I’ve always said ranching and rodeo is all I’ve ever known,” said Kim Coleman from Ackerly, Texas. “I’ve worked on the family ranch my whole life. That and training barrel horses has made up my whole life.” With a lifetime spent in the saddle already, Kim has never felt like she rides too much. It’s her entire life. “My mom (JoAnne Coleman) was hauling to rodeos before I was born. So, when I arrived, she took me with her, and my options were to get a horse and join her or sit in the truck.” At age 14, Kim joined the WPRA and just two years later she started training her own futurity horses. She’s been winning on self-made mounts ever since.

“When I was younger, I was riding 7 or 8 horses every day but now I usually get on 3 or 4 every day of the week. I’ve never had a ‘real job,’ I’ve always been on the ranch. It’s been a fun life.” A true gypsy soul, Kim can only spend a week or two at home before she gets the itch to hit the rodeo trail again. As it turns out, she really doesn’t know how to take a trip without a trailer following behind her. “A lot of my friends go to rodeos and that’s about the only time I get to see them. When we go to a rodeo, we do a lot of socializing and some sight seeing when there’s time.” JoAnne is Kim’s constant companion both at home on the ranch and on the road.

“I have to give my mom all the credit because she makes every mile with me. She helps me drive and take care of the horses. As she’s gotten older, she’s taken up ranch sorting and we get to do that together some, but we’re also gone a lot at rodeos.” When they’re destined for mountain country, Kim and JoAnne take their trail horses along for the ride. They’ll spend days at a time camping out and riding trails together. “People always ask why I want to ride more when that’s all I



Kim Coleman
- courtesy

really do every day. But we get to see a lot of stuff that you can’t see in cars. We just really enjoy it.” Both Arizona and Colorado are favorite rodeo destinations that also have great trail riding. Estes Park is one of Kim’s favorite NSPRA events to enter each year.

It was just three years ago that Kim first joined the Texas Senior Rodeo Association. She was quickly introduced to the NSPRA and bought her card right away. She’s spent her life surrounded by rodeo competitors of all levels as well as barrel jackpots and futurities, but Kim has probably enjoyed her time in the NSPRA the most. “I’ve met so many great people and gotten to be good with friends with a lot of them. Out of all the groups of people I’ve been around, these [NSPRA] people are the friendliest and nicest.” The fact that the association tries to schedule several rodeos close together is also a draw for Kim. She doesn’t have to drive hundreds of miles just to make two NSPRA rodeos.

“I also really enjoy the NSPRA because it caters to the 40 and over competitor. I never thought I would say that, but as

we get older our reactions are slower. It gives me somewhere to run and compete that won’t be against these 18-year-olds that are riding really aggressively.” On the road, Kim is the trail boss and in the last few years she’s also become ranch manager as her mom has handed over the reins. Kim runs the operation almost entirely on her own. “I have one good dog and then my son (Colten, 24) that can help me when I need it. And my mom still helps out and drives the feed truck and all that. Mainly my son and I take care of most of it.” Kim’s step dad, Mike, keeps the ranch running and the horses fed while everyone is away at a rodeo. After a dry start to the summer, Kim had to reduce her Brahman and F1 cow herd to 150 head. Keeping her herd mostly intake proved beneficial when the rain finally came and Kim heads into the winter months looking to replenish her cow herd when the market prices drop back down again. 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nationalsenior.rodeo

2015 W. Wickenburg Way
Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9566
info@nationalsenior.rodeo

President

Curt Johnston
928-684-9566 (National Office)

Vice President

Mike Brewer
530-519-2587

Executive Board

Lex Hubbard / 928-925-4165

Bill Sharber / 405-380-8147
Shannon Boyles / 210-667-7825
Mike Atwell / 602-499-0304
Ricky Lambert / 719-332-2730

Event Directors

Bareback/Saddle Bronc
Jasen Olsen / 385-271-5520

Bull Riding

Jackson Stoney / 435-339-9851

Steer Wrestling

John Denson / 719-357-1726

Team Roping

Willy Kelton / 602-510-4210

Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell / 307-216-0313

Tie Down Roping

Dirt Terrell / 970-978-0010

Ribbon Roping

Kay Boyles / 210-667-7826

Ladies Barrels

Leisa Brug / 949-413-4447

LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT

Dear NSPRA Members
The summer rodeo season is complete and now awaiting all members is the finals.

A big thank you, goes out to all board members and NSPRA members who put on rodeos for the members this year. You have no idea what goes into one until to put one on. So please thank those who took the time, their own money and energy to put them on for the membership.

We have over two hundred members this year and many have expressed interest in attending our finale, it will be one to remember and participate in. October 19-

23, Buckeye AZ is the place. Please see the schedule for the finals on our website.

Cindy Gruwell has planned many fun activities along with the Hall of fame Banquet which will honor Larry and the late Jean Swanson along with Jess Marshall, both of whom are still participating at over 85 years of age.

The board has also changed our leadership structure and has eliminated the office of President and Vice President from the bylaws and reverting to the articles of incorporation. The association will now be run by the executive board and each year the board will appoint a chairman of

the board to speak on the board's behalf. The association has made great strides this year recovering from the COVID effects of last year. We are financially in good shape to continue on and grow.

It has certainly been a challenge being President the past two years, but the new member interest has been exciting for me to see and as always, the people are what makes this association great, I have gained many new friends and enjoy that.

I look forward to seeing you all at the finals.

Curt Johnston

NSPRA President

ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin - Cowboy Connection Ministries!

My wife and I just got home after being gone for two weeks. I was anxious to go out to a certain area in our pasture where I sprayed bull thistle with weed killer. Well it worked that thistle was dead. Then it hit me that we can do the same thing with the weeds in our life that try and hurt, hinder and

cause destruction in us. The word of God, the (Bible) can be used as the weed killer for us to rid our lives of all the unwanted things that can hurt us. The Bible says that the words in it are sharper than any two edged sword. The Bible tells us that the love of God is for ALL who will put their trust in Him. The Bible says that God is for you not against you. And finally

the Bible says in James 4:7, To submit to God resist the devil and he will flee from you. To flee means to run as if in terror. The devil is terrified of the words that are written in Gods word (the Bible). So use those words as I used that spray on those thistle and watch the weeds in your life melt away.

Jerry Martin

cowboyconnect@gmail.com

HALL OF FAME INVITATION

The NSPRS Hall of Fame Committee and the NSPRA Board of Directors would like to extend a special invitation to you to attend the 2021 Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony to be held on Wednesday, October 20, 2021 in Buckeye, AZ at the

TackRoom Saloon. Social hour begins at 6 p.m. and dinner will be served at 6:30 p.m.

This year's Inductees are Larry Swanson of Cohon, NB and Jesse Marshall of Kersey, CO.

Following the Induction, we will present the 2021 Season End awards.

Both a silent auction and a live auction will be held to benefit the Hall of Fame. Should you have anything you would like

to donate to the auctions, we would certainly appreciate it! All sponsors will be recognized at the Ceremony.

Hall of Fame dinner tickets are \$30 per person. Make reservations with Tori at the NSPRA Office, 928-684-9566, by October 15, 2021.

Come join us for an evening of celebration. If you have any questions, feel free to call Cindy Gruwell at 307-216-0313.

SCHEDULE 2021

SNFR 2021

OCTOBER 19-23, 2021

**SOUTH BUCKEYE EVENTS CENTER
BUCKEYE, AZ**

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

October 19, 2021 – Tuesday -9:30 a.m. Office opens – Contestants can start checking in 10:00 a.m. – Calf roping and breakaway jackpots. Team Roping Jackpot to follow. Cattle pens for rodeo will be set.
6:00 p.m. – Social Events at arena – Corn Hole Tournament, Dog Races, and mystery event. Fun for all!!!
October 20, 2021 – Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. – Arena - Round 1 SNFR timed events
6:00 p.m. – Hall of Fame Social Hour and 2021 Induction. Awarding of 2021 Season Leader Buckles. Silent Auction. Tack Room Bar (across the street from arena.)
October 21, 2021 – Thursday - 10:00 a.m. – Arena - Round 2 Slack in timed events
7:00 p.m. – Arena - Memorial Night - Round 2 Performance for timed events
Round 1 for Rough Stock
October 22, 2021 – Friday - 8:00 a.m. Pancake Breakfast – west end of Arena –
Sponsored by: Hot Shot Beverage Co. (the Ivy

Family) and Teller Family.
10:00 a.m. – Arena – Round 3 Slack in timed events
TBA – Board of Directors Meeting/General Meeting
7:00 p.m. – Arena - Tough Enough to Wear Pink – Round 3 Performance for Timed events
Round 2 for Rough Stock
October 23, 2021 – Saturday - 10:00 – Arena – Round 4 Slack – timed events
5:30 p.m. – Arena – Military Night – Round 4 Performance for timed events
Round 3 for Rough Stock
AWARDS CEREMONY TO BE HELD 1 HOUR FOLLOWING PERFORMANCE AT TACK ROOM BAR
STALLS AND HOOKUPS
All hookups and stalls will be sold for the week October 19 - 23, 2021.
Reservations will need to be made by calling or texting Cindy @ 307-216-0313
ALL reservations will need to be made by October 15, 2021
Mare Motel Stalls - \$120 for the week – 16X16
Covered Stalls - \$80 for the week – 12X12
Full Hookups - \$200 for the week
Dry Camp - \$75 for the week
If you need to be on site longer you will need to make arrangements with Cindy.
Shavings will be available. They are big bags.

BARREL RACERS!!!

All contestants will get one run in a performance. 1st run for ALL will be in slack on Wednesday the 20th. Depending on total number of barrel racers entered you will be evenly divided between the 3 performances. Running slowest to fastest Thursday through Saturday. The payoff will be in 3D format as you have all year. Points will be kept in age groups accordingly. If you have any questions, contact your Director Kim Coleman @ 432-517-0198.
Looking for item donations for the silent auction to be held during the Hall of Fame/ Awards Ceremony Wednesday night. If can help, please contact Cindy @ 307-216-0313. We have been contacted by Fuller Life Chiropractic, Dusty Fuller D.C. and Alpine Animal Chiropractic, Tecla Fuller. They will be set up doing adjustments for contestants and their 4-legged animals.

SNFR - October 19-23, 2021

REGION: World
Buckeye Equestrian Center
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 4
Rodeo #1 Slack Only 10/20/2021 10:00 AM
Rodeo #2 Slack 10/21/2021 10:00 AM
Rodeo #2 Perf 10/21/2021 7:00 PM
Rodeo #3 Slack 10/22/2021 10:00 AM
Rodeo #3 Perf 10/22/2021 7:00 PM
Rodeo #4 Slack 10/23/2021 10:00 AM

Rodeo #4 Perf 10/23/2021 5:30 PM
RS Contractor: TBD
TE Contractor: TBD
Secretary: Pat Stouffer
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 10/5/2021 9:00 AM - 4:00 PM
Arizona Time Email Entries Accepted: 9/27-10/4 info@nationalseniorrodeo.com
Entry Fees TE \$500.00 Entry Fees RS \$400.00
Additional Charges: \$50.00 Office Charge (one-time) Added Money and Stock Charge: Event Added Bareback TBD Saddle Bronc TBD Laid Riding TBD Steer Wrestling TBD Tie Down Roping* TBD Team Roping* TBD Ladies Barrel Race* TBD Ribbon Roping* TBD Ladies Breakaway TBD Mens Breakaway TBD Facility and Stall Info: *Stalls: Yes *Personal/Portable Stalls: No *RV Hook-ups Yes *Restroom Facilities: Yes *Showers: No *Warm-up area: Yes *Water for Livestock: Yes *Contestants allowed on grounds: Tuesday October 19, 2021
*Contestants must leave grounds: Sunday, October 24, 2021
*Additional Information: Stalls and hookups need to be reserved by calling Cindy Gruwell @ 307-216-0313
Mare Motel Stalls \$120 for the week
Covered Stalls \$80 for the week
Full Hookups \$200 for the week
Dry camp \$75 for the week

SHORT LIST 2021

2021 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 **Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos)	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Cave Creek, AZ BR Only (3)	9/24 & 9/26, 2021	9/14/2021		3
Morristown, AZ BR Only	9/25/2021	9/14/2021		3

RESULTS NSPRA

August 14, 2021

Estes Park, CO TE #1

BAREBACK

1 Cody Miller (40)5163 ...\$209.25

SADDLE BRONC

1 TJ Camblin (40)5662 ...\$139.50

BULL RIDING

1 Jackson Stoney (40)76686 ...\$474.30

2 Will Rogers (40)7157 ...\$355.73

3 Julius Y Begay (50)6663 ...\$237.15

4 Roque Velarde (40)6547 ...\$118.58

STEER WRESTLING

1 No Qualified Times

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Cash Chamberlain (50) 10.069 ...\$318.88

2 Dirt Terrel (50)10.459 ...\$188.33

3 Ricky Lambert (50)10.649 ...\$125.55

4 Tim George (50)11.039

5 Mike Twombly (50)13.629

6 Jonathan Kenline (50)17.019

60 TIE DOWN

1 Jerry Martin (60)11.964 ...\$167.40

2 Bill Sharber (60)20.254 ...\$111.60

68 TIE DOWN

1 Joe Kimmel (60)12.471 ...\$306.90

2 Jess Peek (60)13.461 ...\$230.18

3/4 Jerry Means (60)13.551 ...\$153.45

3/4 Dan Johnson (60)15.241 ...\$76.73

5 Bud Clemons (60)15.531

6 Maurice Wade (60)17.00

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Curt Johnston (60)3.066 ...\$251.10

2 Doug Johnson (60)3.256 ...\$167.40

3 Glen Hollenbeck (60)4.646 ...\$97.65

4 Dan Johnson (60)13.636

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Kim Dickens (50)3.470 ...\$348.75

2 Brenda Howard (50)4.160 ...\$209.25

3 JJ Jolley (40)4.650 ...\$139.50

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Coleman (40)17.0964

2 Laura Lambert (40)17.1654

3 Taunya Crews (40)17.3544

4 JJ Jolley (40)18.0534

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Pam Cornella (50)17.9765

2 Diana Wilson (50)1855

3 Brenda Howard (50)18.1145

4 Becky Teller (50)19.7335

5 Cecilia Bolton (50)33.0325

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Davis (60)17.6261

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Laura Lambert (40)17.3564 ...\$279.00

2 Kim Coleman (40)17.454 ...\$0.00

3 Taunya Crews (40)17.8944 ...\$0.00

4 JJ Jolley (40)18.1834 ...\$0.00

2D

1 Jeanne Davis (60)17.62\$244.13

2 Pam Cornella (50)17.97\$0.00

3 Diana Wilson (50)18\$0.00

4 JJ Jolley (40)18.05\$0.00

3D

1 Brenda Howard (50)18.11\$174.38

2 Cecilia Bolton (50)19.73\$0.00

3 Becky Teller (50)33.03\$0.00

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Ricky Lambert (50)8.866 ...\$251.10

1 Laura Lambert (40)8.866 ...\$251.10

2 Dirt Terrel (50)10.356 ...\$167.40

2 Sherry Terrel (40)10.356 ...\$167.40

3 Bill Sharber (60)10.446\$-

3 Michelle Ranells (40)10.446\$-

4 Ty Phillips (50)11.336\$-

4 JJ Jolley (40)11.336\$-

5 Mike Twombly (50)22.026

5 Judy Twombly (50)22.026

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Jason Thorstenson (40)5.896 ...\$431.52

1 Kevin Lane (40)5.896 ...\$431.52

2 David Motes (60)6.30 ...\$357.12

2 Lance Allen (40)6.386 ...\$357.12

3 Cash Chamberlain (50) 6.576 ...\$282.72

3 Kevin Lane (40) ©6.50 ...\$282.72

4 Dale Whitlow (60)6.90 ...\$208.32

4 Walter Bob Baxter (60) 6.90 ...\$208.32

5 Dirt Terrel (50)7.556 ...\$133.92

5 Gary Rodarmel (50)7.556 ...\$133.92

6 Lex Hubbard (50)7.746 ...\$74.40

6 Shotgun Passig (50)7.746 ...\$74.40

60 TEAM ROPING

1 David Motes (60)7.077 ...\$297.60

1 Roger Rasner (60)7.077 ...\$297.60

2 Fred Ennist (60)7.267 ...\$223.20

2 Jake Howe (60)7.267 ...\$223.20

3 Fred Ennist (60)8.357 ...\$148.80

3 Butch Terrell (60)8.357 ...\$148.80

4 Dan Johnson (60)10.247 ...\$74.40

4 Ernie Bacon (60)10.247 ...\$74.40

5 David Motes (60)10.737\$-

5 Walter Bob Baxter (60) 10.737\$-

6 Bill Sharber (60)12.427\$-

7 Mike Keel (40)0

8 Dustin Brown (50)0

9 Michael Atwell (40)0

10 Curtis Hobbs (40)0

50BULL RIDING

1 Julius Begay (50)443

2 Shane Elliot (50)250

3 Frank Hetzel (50)65

4 Wendell Bilean (50)0

5 Travis Stimpson (50)0

60BULL RIDING

1 Lyle Hogue (60)425

2 Tim McNeil (60)242

3 Ernest Booth (60)0

4 Herbert Charles (60)0

40STEER WRESTLING

.....

6 Ernie Bacon (60)12.427\$-

August 15, 2021

Estes Park, CO TE #2

BAREBACK

1 Jasen Olsen (40)6163 ...\$209.25

2 Cody Miller (40)3153

SADDLE BRONC

1 TJ Camblin (40)4862 ...\$139.50

BULL RIDING

1 Julius Y Begay (50)6863 ...\$474.30

2 Shane Elliott (50)6753 ...\$355.73

3/4 Lyle Hogue (60)6463 ...\$177.86

3/4 Roque Velarde (40)6467 ...\$177.86

5 Bradley Boudreau (40) 4157

STEER WRESTLING

1 No Qualified Times...

40-59 TIE DOWN

1 Ty Phillips (50)9.270 ...\$279.00

2 Brian Garr (40)10.360 ...\$209.25

3 Ricky Lambert (50)10.850 ...\$139.50

4 Cash Chamberlain (50) 11.140 ...\$69.75

5 Tim George (50)15.930

6 Dirt Terrel (50)20.720

60 TIE DOWN

1 Jerry Martin (60)11.964 ...\$167.40

2 Joe Kimmel (60)12.454 ...\$111.60

68 TIE DOWN

1 Joe Kimmel (60)13.270 ...\$279.00

2 Bud Clemons (60)16.160 ...\$209.25

3 Doug Johnson (60)16.445 ...\$104.63

4 Glen Hollenbeck (60)16.445 ...\$104.63

5 Jerry Means (60)17.130

6 Curt Johnston (60)20.720

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Dale Rising (60)2.767 ...\$241.80

2 Butch Terrel (60)3.557 ...\$146.48

3 Ray Yamauchi (60)4.747 ...\$97.65

4 Glen Hollenbeck (60)5.037

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Cindy Gruwell (50)2.870 ...\$279.00

2 Becky Teller (50)3.960 ...\$209.25

3 Tina Lynch (50)4.550 ...\$139.50

4 Kim Dickens (50)8.740 ...\$69.75

5 Jodi Ivy (50)15.830

6 Karen Kimmel (60)21.820

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Coleman (40)17.09 ...\$279.00

2 Laura Lambert (40)17.16 ...\$0.00

3 Taunya Crews (40)17.35 ...\$0.00

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Brenda Howard (50)17.6265

2 Diana Wilson (50)17.9955

3 Pam Cornella (50)18.1145

4 Cecilia Bolton (50)18.8935

5 Becky Teller (50)19.51 ...\$25.00

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Davis (60)18.0361

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Laura Lambert (40)17.35 ...\$279.00

2 Kim Coleman (40)17.4\$0.00

3 Brenda Howard (50)17.62 ...\$0.00

2D

1 Taunya Crews (40)17.89 ...\$244.12

1 Kim Coleman (40)7.866 ...\$251.10

3 Jeanne Davis (60)18.03 ...\$0.00

4 Pam Cornella (50)18.11 ...\$0.00

5 JJ Jolley (40)18.18 ...\$0.00

3D

1 Cecilia Bolton (50)18.89 ...\$174.37

2 Becky Teller (50)19.51 ...\$0.00

40-59 RIBBON ROPING

1 Brian Garr (40)7.866 ...\$251.10

1 Kim Coleman (40)7.866 ...\$251.10

2 Ricky Lambert (50)8.356 ...\$167.40

2 Laura Lambert (40)8.356 ...\$167.40

3 Dirt Terrel (50)9.346\$-

3 Sherry Terrel (40)9.346\$-

4 Bill Sharber (60)10.336\$-

4 Michelle Ranells (40)10.336\$-

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Marty Howard (50)6.193 ...\$418.04

1 Shotgun Passig (50)6.193 ...\$418.04

2 David Motes (60)6.50 ...\$345.96

2 Clay Hyde (40)6.583 ...\$345.96

3/4 Terry Hansen (50)6.768 ...\$273.89

3/4 Clint James (50)6.768 ...\$273.89

3/4 Bill Sharber (60)6.768 ...\$201.81

3/4 Kevin Lane (50)6.768 ...\$201.81

5 Lex Hubbard (50)7.053 ...\$129.74

5 Butch Terrel (60)7.053 ...\$129.74

6/7 Dale Whitlow (60)7.321.5 ...\$36.04

6/7 Shotgun Passig (50) (c)7.30 ...\$36.04

6/7 Lex Hubbard (50)7.321.5 ...\$36.04

6/7 Clint James (50)7.321.5 ...\$36.04

60 TEAM ROPING

1 David Motes (60)6.976 ...\$297.60

1 Ernie Bacon (60)6.976 ...\$297.60

2 Jacy Dickens (60)8.466 ...\$223.20

68TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Dan Johnson (60).....	1038
2 Doug Johnson (60).....	770
3 Curt Johnston (60).....	740
4 FW Lynch (60).....	734
5 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	411
6 Jerry Means (60).....	356
7 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	353
8 Joe Kimmel (60).....	318
9 Dale Rising (60).....	193
10 Bud Clemons (60).....	182
11 Jess Peek (60).....	121

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Brenda Howard (50).....	748
2 Becky Teller (50).....	617
3 Cindy Gruwell (50).....	608
4 Jodi Ivy (50).....	358
5 Leigh Sherwood (40).....	287
6 Teri James (50).....	270
7 Danaye Eaton (50).....	242
8 Kim Dickens (50).....	229
9 Tammy Smith (60).....	133
10 Michelle Ranells (40).....	121
11 J.J. Jolley (40).....	110
12 Pamela Cornell (50).....	107
13 Karen Kimmel (60).....	83
14 Renee Freeland (50).....	66
15 Tina Lynch (50).....	50
16 Courtney Phillips (40).....	45
17 Lynn Ray (50).....	41

40LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kim Coleman (40).....	1145
2 Laura Lambert (40).....	805
3 Nikkie Miller (40).....	559
4 Taunya Crews (40).....	468
5 J. J. Jolley (40).....	341
6 Malia Garr (40).....	261
7 April Denny (40).....	143
8 Tefney Rubash (40).....	25

50LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Brenda Howard (50).....	1251
2 Becky Teller (50).....	906
3 Renee Freeland (50).....	386
4 Wendy Collins (50).....	341
5 Diana Wilson (50).....	276
6 Lynn Ray (50).....	219
7 Pam Cornella (50).....	206
8 Jan Kortsen (50).....	198
9 Cecilia Bolton (50).....	170
10 Danaye Eaton (50).....	127

60LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jeanne Davis (60).....	1707
2 Vicky Brookman (60).....	683
3 Jill Hins (60).....	498
4 Marge Freeland (60).....	273
5 Tammy Smith (60).....	237
6 Becky Rus (60).....	237
7 Cindy Reynolds (60).....	123
8 Robin Shoemaker (60).....	36

40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Brian Garr (40).....	1086
2 Dirt Terrell (50).....	838
3 Rob Black (60).....	571
4 Ricky Lambert (40).....	492
5 Bill Sharber (60).....	362
6 Shawn Hastings (40).....	349
7 Marvin Tolth (50).....	295
8 Ty Phillips (50).....	269
9 Mike Twombly (50).....	236
10 Phil Treadway (50).....	192
11 Jeff Frizzell (50).....	176
12 Mike Collins (60).....	166
13 David Hencratt (50).....	38
14 Mike Ray (60).....	0

40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Sherry Terrell (50).....	838
2 Nikkie Miller (40).....	502
3 Laura Lambert (40).....	492
4 Malia Garr (40).....	444
5 Clarita Jim (60).....	393
6 Michelle Ranells (50).....	298
7 Shirley Tolth (60).....	241
8 Judy Twombly (50).....	236
9 Kim Coleman (40).....	196
10 JJ Jolley (40).....	180

11 Renee Freeland (50).....	177
12 Wendy Collins (50).....	166
13 Lynn Ray (50).....	125

60RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Jack Garr (60).....	264
2 Dale Rising (60).....	230
3 Marty Brock (60).....	178
4 Curt Johnston (60).....	64

60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Jill Hins (60).....	274
2 Carol Garr (60).....	264
3 Tammy Smith (60).....	178
4 Kerry Brock (60).....	178
5 Cindy Reynolds (60).....	118

40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Jason Thorstenson (40).....	1158
2 Jerod Teller (50).....	883
3 Bill Sharber (60).....	743
4 Marty Howard (50).....	438
5 Joel Kidd Prall (40).....	422
6 Ricky Lambert (40).....	401
7 Lex Hubbard (50).....	397.5
8 Dirt Terrell (50).....	340
9 Mike Freeland (60).....	267
10 Terry Hansen (50).....	261
11 Brian Garr (40).....	196
12 Teddy Kreger (50).....	140
13 Leigh Sherwood (40).....	138
14 Cash Chamberlain (50).....	76
15 Jeff Begovich (50).....	0
16 Kenny Welch (50).....	0

40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Cole Ivy (50).....	1404
2 Shotgun Passig (50).....	1040
3 Clay Hyde (40).....	812
4 Ryan Pratt (40).....	475
5 Kevin Lane (50).....	459
6 Clint James (50).....	280.5
7 Butch Terrell (60).....	226
8 Larry Pancake (40).....	202
9 Mike Twombly (50).....	184
10 Frank Smith (50).....	178
11 Lance Allen (40).....	156
12 Shawn Hastings (50).....	88

60TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Fred Ennist (60).....	1026
2 Dale Whitlow (60).....	846
3 Rob Black (60).....	481
4 Dan Johnson (60).....	450
5 Ron Phelan (60).....	373
6 Ron Graves (60).....	342
7 Jesse Marshall (60).....	308
8 Mike Brewer (60).....	297
9 David Motes (60).....	284
10 Ron Davis (60).....	210
11 Mike Boyle (60).....	141
12 Jacy Dickens (60).....	116
13 John Clymo (60).....	114
14 Jerry Martin (60).....	101

60TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Walter Bob Baxter (60).....	986
2 Ernie Bacon (60).....	726
3 Roger Rasner (60).....	486
4 Mike Clancy (60).....	451
5 Willy Kelton (60).....	353
6 Curt Johnston (60).....	286
7 Ty Morrill (60).....	274
8 Jerry McCommas (60).....	221
9 Rob Black (60).....	213

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 Curt Johnston (60).....	1228
2 Doug Johnson (60).....	886
3 FW Lynch (60).....	481
4 Dale Rising (60).....	436
5 Glen Hollenbeck (60).....	391
6 Dan Johnson (60).....	350
7 Ray Yamauchi (60).....	336
8 John Clymo (60).....	290
9 Jerry Martin (60).....	285
10 Bob Martin (60).....	264
11 Marty Brock (60).....	235
12 Butch Terrell (60).....	125
13 Stacey Evans (60).....	106
14 Dale Motley (60).....	66

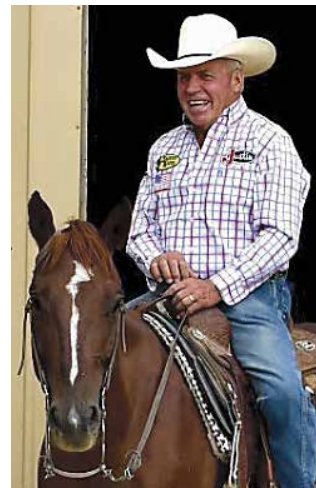
HOW OFTEN DO YOU PRACTICE

article by Dale Woodard

Recently I was watching a hunting show on TV. These two guys were going deer hunting with bows. Once they got their camp setup, they were doing a little target practice on a soft target. They were both getting their arrows in about a six-inch pattern from forty yards back. One of the guys turned to the other and asked him how many arrows he shoots per day to practice. His casual answer was one hundred. He said, "If you want to be a good bow hunter, you need to practice a lot." That statement reminded me of team roping. I like to practice. I enjoy practicing and I think if we say we want to get better at roping and riding we need to do a lot of it. But it's not always easy to get people to practice with.

I feel blessed that I have a passion for riding my horses and team roping. I know lots of people who never have figured what they are passionate about. I feel sorry for those people, I truly do. But that still does not solve the problem of getting people to practice with. I mean, I have heard every excuse in the world. It's too hot, too cold, too windy, I'm too tired or I've got to get my horse shod.

While my wife and I were in Arizona this winter one evening I made a decision for the next day. I said, "I'm not going to try and set up a practice session for tomorrow. I will let someone call me. There are three different arenas where I have been practicing, surely one of them will call and invite me to come practice tomorrow." About two o'clock in the afternoon the next day and no phone call to practice, it hit me. There is a major difference in the way most people practice and the way I practice. Most



Dale Woodard - Emma McWhorter

people go about their day and if they feel like it, they might practice. My method is that I set my practice session up the night before, time and place and I work my day around that practice session.

To me, roping is like exercising. It's easy to get up each morning and get it done. But it's just as easy to skip it and the more you skip it, the easier it gets to just quit doing it all together. The problem here is that everybody wants to rope good on the day of the roping. The ones that are successful are the ones that want it just as bad on Monday as they did on Sunday, so they go out and practice, even when it's too hot, too cold or they are tired.

When two thirty in the afternoon rolled around, I couldn't take it anymore. I broke down and called one of my practice spots. I said, "What's the chances that we get to practice today?" He said, "I don't know, but I will call you back." I said, "Good, because I've got my horse saddled." Three thirty I got the call; we are roping at four thirty. Thank God and with a little phone networking I got to rope one more time. 🐾

Thanks for the visit.

Dale

Dale is sponsored by Justin boots, Cactus Ropes, and American Hats



Meet the Member Paxton Rodriguez

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Over 240,000 people have seen Paxton Rodriguez's work.

That's because his Tik Tok account, Boy_With_Rope, has that many followers.

The Midstates Rodeo Association member, a resident of Clayton, Mich., is a trick roper, along with being a tie-down roper, team roper, and steer wrestler.

At 21 years old, he's the fourth generation of his family to be involved in rodeo, the third generation in the MidStates. His parents, Raul and Polly, are still active members, competing in the team roping and breakaway, respectively, and Raul's dad, Roy, was a member. Raul's granddad (and Paxton's great-granddad), Juan "John" Rodriguez, was a Midwest Cowboy Association member. Roy won the MidStates tie-down roping titles in 1978 and 1983.

A student at Adrian (Mich.) College, Paxton is working towards a degree in physics. He's not sure which direction he'll take with his degree. "I like the mechanical engineering side of it," he said, "maybe something in the auto industry. Right now, it's pretty broad. I didn't want to get anything too specific."

He's taken some tough classes for the physics degree, including Calculus 1, 2 and 3, classical mechanics and quantum mechanics. Calculus 3 was tough, he said. "There's a lot more letters than there are numbers, and it gets confusing, to say the least."

He compares quantum mechanics to the formulas and equations that Sheldon from The Big Bang Theory does on the show, and he's noticed the similarity between equations on the show and equations he's worked. "I never thought when I watched that show, that I'd be doing what Sheldon did."

In addition to competition, Paxton is a trick roper. When he was a kid, he saw a



above: Paxton Rodriguez - Wild Oats Photography
left: Paxton - Russ Draper

roping he does around the house.

His Tik Tok handle came about from a rodeo where he was performing. Once, at a bull riding where he was the specialty act, he saw the production sheet, and instead of listing him as "specialty act" or "trick roper," they called him "boy with rope." The announcer used it as his nickname, and the name stuck.

Paxton chose to not rodeo collegiately but does the Midstates instead. "To me, it wasn't the best financial decision" to compete in college. "I'd have to drive farther, being in Michigan."

He's considering getting his PRCA membership as a specialty act and trick roping after he graduates from college, in May of next year.

The Midstates finals are the first weekend in October, and he's qualified in the tie-down in first place and in second place in the steer wrestling. He and his dad, his header, are one hole out of a trip to the finals in the team roping. This is his second Midstates finals; he competed there in 2019, and also competes in the International Pro Rodeo Association.

He has a younger brother, Preston, who is fourteen years old. 🐾

trick roper at a rodeo and asked his dad to teach him. His dad taught him two simple tricks, and Paxton added more tricks. He's grateful to pro trick ropers Rider Kiesner and Anthony Lucia for answering his questions and helping him out.

He's performed at a variety of rodeos, beginning at the age of fifteen. The first couple of events, he had some stage fright, but he got tips from his uncle, Ryan Rodriguez, a PRCA rodeo clown, including some good advice for working an indoor arena with a dark house and a spotlight. "My uncle Ryan said, when you go out there, whatever you do, don't look at the light. After a minute or two, I glanced at it, and I said, 'oh, yeah, I see why now,'" he laughed.

In fact, it was his trick roping that got him a couple hundred thousand followers on Tik Tok.

A friend convinced him to post a few of his roping videos on the platform. Paxton didn't think they would take off, but they did. He posts videos of him at rodeos or

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan 419-466-1313
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com

President

Joe Crawford 810-533-5143

President@midstatesrodeo.com

Vice President

Vacant

Bareback Riding

Vacant

Barrel Racing

Kalleena VanHouten 231-388-0962
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Bull Riding

Trent Martin 260-578-1498
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Saddle Bronc

Trace Hughston 231-846-6036
saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Steer Wrestling

Jeff Ackenberg 231-329-2861

steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Team Roping

Stephen Stittler 817-818-9759
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Tie Down Roping

Vacant

Contract Acts Director

Seth Madry 269-275-3982

contractactsdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher 989-233-9655
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Judging Commissioner

Randy Frost 715-498-8699
Maskedman1951@gmail.com

SCHEDULE 2021

*Visit our website for updates!

Mid States Finals Rodeo

October 1 & 2, 2021

Swanton Ohio
Details to Follow

RESULTS MSRA-E

September 3-5, 2021

MCBAIN, MI

BAREBACK BRONC

Kenneth Glick.....	79.5.....	\$702.00
Job Dunlavy.....	76.5.....	\$421.20
Raymond Postlethwait ..	75.....	\$280.80

BULL RIDING

Hunter Ball[N].....	88.....	\$1,040.40
Trevor Taghon[N]/		
Lane Nelson[N] split ..	78.....	\$650.25 ea
Brice Hookwater[N].....	74.....	\$260.10

SADDLE BRONC

Trace Hughston.....	79.....	\$670.50
Eli Hershberger.....	75.....	\$402.30
Cody Goertzen.....	67.....	\$268.20

TIE-DOWN ROPING

William Whayne.....	9.1.....	\$558.00
Jacob Rorig[N].....	9.3.....	\$418.50
Clay Yadon/		
JC King split.....	10.0.....	\$209.25 ea

STEER WRESTLING

Brandon Kennedy[N].....	3.4.....	\$882.18
Mason Couch.....	3.9.....	\$730.08;
Noel Strahan[N].....	4.2.....	\$577.98
Colton Swearingen.....	4.4.....	\$425.88
Chase Adamson.....	4.5.....	\$273.78
Palmer White.....	5.3.....	\$152.10

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

Amarah Birgy[N].....	14.485 ..	\$1,786.41
----------------------	-----------	------------

Abby Franklin[N].....	14.645 ..	\$1,553.40
Jessica Hughston[N].....	14.728 ..	\$1,320.39
Kim Wagester[N].....	14.732 ..	\$1,087.38
Terri Robertson[N].....	14.738 ..	\$854.37
Danielle Bowser.....	14.757 ..	\$621.36
Jamie Johnson.....	14.837 ..	\$388.35
Emily Golden[N].....	14.851 ..	\$155.34

TEAM ROPING

Casey Reid[N]/		
Corey Reid.....	6.5.....	\$1,044.00 ea
Tyler Jackson/		
Jake Hawkins.....	6.6.....	\$864.00 ea
Steve Shattuck[N]/		
Sam Beasley[N].....	6.7.....	\$684.00 ea;
Stephen Robert Stiteler/		
Jesse Hawkins[N].....	7.7.....	\$504.00 ea
Dakota Sunday/		
Corey Reid.....	12.4.....	\$324.00 ea
Casey Reid[N]/		
Zachary Hunter.....	13.9.....	\$180.00 ea

COWGIRL BREAKAWAY

Brooke Andis[N].....	2.9.....	\$792.00
Erica Matherley[N].....	3.7.....	\$594.00;
Kalleena VanHouten/		
Jessica Bennett[N] split ..	4.1.....	\$297.00 ea

September 11, 2021

Charlotte, MI

BAREBACK RIDING

Entries: 2		
1 Blayne Hughston.....	71.....	\$540.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Entries: 3		
1 John Miller NM.....	74.....	\$585.00

BULL RIDING

Entries: 12		
1 Perry Schrock NM.....	78.....	\$990.00

STEER WRESTLING

Entries: 16		
1 Brandon Kennedy.....	4.5.....	\$468.00
2 Colten Strahan NM.....	5.4.....	\$351.00
3 Charlie Griffin.....	6.4.....	\$234.00
4 Connor McMahan.....	7.5.....	\$117.00

LADIES BREAKAWAY ROPING

Entries:

1 Cassidy Beasley.....	3.2.....	\$532.80
2 Colby Robertson.....	3.5.....	\$399.60
3 Mikayla Smith.....	3.6.....	\$299.70
4 Sydney Hurley NM.....	3.7.....	\$144.30
Jillian Hawkins.....	3.7.....	\$144.30
Chelsea Wallace.....	3.7.....	\$144.30

TIE DOWN ROPING

Entries: 11		
1 Clay Yadon NM.....	11.6.....	\$450.00
2/3 Cody Schmitz.....	23.2.....	\$225.00
2/3 Paxton Rodriguez.....	23.2.....	\$225.00

TEAM ROPING

Entries: 33		
1 Cory McVicker.....	5.9.....	\$547.20
Jake Hawkins.....		
2 Jillian Hawkins.....	9.7.....	\$410.40
Jesse Hawkins.....		
3 Seth Madry.....	11.2.....	\$307.80
Dan Cline.....		
4 Raul Rodriguez.....	12.3.....	\$205.20
Preston Rodriguez.....		
5 Trace Hughston.....	12.4.....	\$153.90
Dan Cline.....		
6 Brian Bucholtz.....	13.1.....	\$85.50
Dan Petersheim.....		

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING

Entries: 48		
1 Kalleena VanHouten.....	13.908 ..	\$921.60
2 Danielle Bowser NM.....	13.913 ..	\$691.20
3 Jamie Johnson.....	14.046 ..	\$518.40
4 Rhonda Casey.....	14.048 ..	\$345.60
5 Maddie Grouthaus NM.....	14.146 ..	\$201.60
6 Ellie Ouwinga.....	14.146 ..	\$201.60

September 14, 2021

Allegan, MI

BAREBACK RIDING

Entries: 4		
1 Kenneth Glick NM.....	79.....	\$389.34
2 Wyatt Phillips NM.....	71.....	\$259.56

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Entries: 5		
1 Kenneth Glick NM.....	80.....	\$419.04
2 Trace Hughston.....	74.....	\$279.36

BULL RIDING

Entries: 18		
1 Marcus Mast NM.....	80.....	\$536.76
2 Neal Borntrager.....	77.....	\$402.57
3 Kevin Wickey.....	72.....	\$268.35
4 Perry Schrock NM.....	70.....	\$134.19

STEER WRESTLING

Entries: 8		
1 Paxton Rodriguez.....	7.5.....	\$423.45
2 Caleb Griffin.....	15.6.....	\$254.07
3 Timmothy Tippmann.....	16.2.....	\$169.38

LADIES BREAKAWAY ROPING

Entries: 18		
1 Colby Robertson.....	3.0.....	\$428.40
2 Cassidy Beasley.....	3.4.....	\$321.30
3 Aubrey Knoper.....	3.6.....	\$214.20
4 Emma Young NM.....	14.1.....	\$107.10

TIE DOWN ROPING

Entries: 10		
1 Jody Green NM.....	8.8.....	\$472.95
2 Tye Casey.....	13.0.....	\$283.77
3 Sam Beasley.....	13.5.....	\$189.18

TEAM ROPING

Entries: 27		
1 Trace Hughston.....	6.5.....	\$499.82
Dan Cline.....		
2 Brian Bucholtz.....	6.6.....	\$374.87
Aug Silverman.....		
3 Kacie Worgiss.....	6.8.....	\$281.15
Jesse Hawkins.....		
4 Trace Hughston.....	7.3.....	\$187.43
Dusty Link.....		
5 Rob Pyne.....	8.0.....	\$140.58
Garret Madry.....		
6 Seth Madry.....	10.6.....	\$78.10
Adam Schlechty.....		

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING

Entries: 50		
1 Ronda Stiles.....	14.592 ..	\$936.29
2 Ashley Ketron.....	14.727 ..	\$702.22
3 Abby Franklin.....	14.898 ..	\$526.66
4 Ashley Baumbach NM.....	14.914 ..	\$351.11
5 Jessica Hughston.....	15.170 ..	\$263.33
6 Brandy Kurpila.....	15.173 ..	\$146.30

STANDINGS as of

September 15, 2021

BAREBACK

1 Dalton Rehnert.....	\$2,699.10
2 Joseph Courville.....	\$733.50
3 Blayne Hughston.....	\$540.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Trace Hughston.....	\$3,973.68
2 Eli Hershberger.....	\$2,585.70
3 Treg Huver.....	\$675.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Noel Strahan.....	\$1,500.12
2 Paxton Rodriguez.....	\$1,454.85
3 Connor McMahan.....	\$1,442.26
4 Evan Miller.....	\$1,407.69
5 Brandon Kennedy.....	\$1,350.18
6 Charles Griffin.....	\$1,217.70
7 Jeff Ackenberg.....	\$944.73
8 Tucker Cargill.....	\$878.04
9 Tim Tippmann.....	\$677.88
10 Caleb Griffin.....	\$616.14
11 Adam Strahan.....	\$589.86
12 Chad Taylor.....	\$378.00

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Junior Fornazin.....	\$7,917.56
2 Seth Madry.....	\$3,043.00
3 Stephen Stiteler.....	\$2,504.48
4 Rob Pyne.....	\$2,305.88
5 Tucker Cargill.....	\$2,075.69

6 Steve Shattuck.....	\$1,783.16
7 Sam Silverman.....	\$1,455.30
8 Trace Hughston.....	\$1,449.74
9 Cory Mcvicker.....	\$1,382.77
10 Raul Rodriguez.....	\$1,117.98
11 Philip Mullet.....	\$934.68
12 Brian Bucholtz.....	\$794.98
13 Travis Robertson.....	\$649.66
14 Jillian Hawkins.....	\$410.40
15 Kacie Worgiss.....	\$342.05

TEAM ROPING HEELING

1 Nick Deleon.....	\$6,352.93
2 Sam Beasley.....	\$5,030.50
3 Dusty Link.....	\$3,144.62
4 Jake Hawkins.....	\$3,102.81
5 Dan Cline.....	\$1,938.97
6 Jesse Hawkins.....	\$1,935.43
7 Carter Cripe.....	\$1,783.23
8 Cory Mcvicker.....	\$1,641.43
9 Garret Madry.....	\$1,418.58
10 Aaron Johnson.....	\$1,316.87
11 Paxton Rodriguez.....	\$912.78
12 Tucker Cargill.....	\$785.61
13 Whalen Pickerill.....	\$627.54
14 Aug Silverman.....	\$532.82
15 Dan Petersheim.....	\$400.59

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Paxton Rodriguez.....	\$1,636.54
2 Sam Beasley.....	\$972.18

3 Joe Heaman.....	\$846.00
4 Cody Schmitz.....	\$771.75
5 Raul Rodriguez.....	\$678.94
6 Tucker Cargill.....	\$612.63
7 Tye Casey.....	\$382.34
8 Jeff Fuehring.....	\$299.16
9 David Windon.....	\$248.67

COWGIRLS BARREL

1 Jamie Johnson.....	\$5,795.21
2 Kallena Vanhouten.....	\$5,174.47
3 Teri Robertson.....	\$4,253.26
4 Abby Franklin.....	\$3,477.82
5 Eli Ouwinga.....	\$3,045.80
6 Ronda Stiles Casey.....	\$2,141.54
7 Crystal Seelye.....	\$1,786.52
8 Jessica Hughston.....	\$1,680.47
9 Staci Russell.....	\$1,455.13
10 Bri Shafer.....	\$1,409.16
11 Lexi Huffman.....	\$1,373.94
12 Ashley Hughston.....	\$839.27
13 Kim Overholt.....	\$646.56
14 Kali Carpenter.....	\$636.56
15 Dawn McCarty.....	\$604.80

BULL RIDING

1 Neal Borntrager.....	\$4,369.01
2 Lane Nelson.....	\$4,155.03
3 Kevin Wickey.....	\$3,759.50
4 Dakota Warnken.....	\$634.80
5 Lavon Wickey.....	\$459.27

6 Levi Schmucker.....	\$160.70
-----------------------	----------

COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Cassidy Beasley.....	\$2,017.35
2 Colby Robertson.....	\$1,981.12
3 Erica Matherly.....	\$1,672.65
4 Kayla Keller.....	\$1,515.15
5 Cassie Vaughan.....	\$1,308.60
6 Aubrey Knoper.....	\$1,226.70
7 Chelsea Wallace.....	\$1,158.60
8 Kacie Worgiss.....	\$1,010.25
9 Mikayla Smith.....	\$839.70
10 Meagan Vaughan.....	\$753.30
11 Kali Carpenter.....	\$644.62
12 Kate Sterns.....	\$517.50
13 Dani Myers.....	\$428.40
14 Claudia Freier.....	\$320.04
15 Kelsey Suiter.....	\$310.50

LADIES ALL AROUND

1 Kalleena Vanhouten.....	\$5,471.47
2 Colby Robertson.....	\$2,434.72
3 Cassidy Beasley.....	\$2,300.04
4 Kali Carpenter.....	\$1,281.18

MEN'S ALL AROUND

1 Sam Beasley.....	\$5,835.70
2 Trace Hughston.....	\$5,235.99
3 Tucker Cargill.....	\$4,351.97
4 Paxton Rodriguez.....	\$4,004.17
5 Cory Mcvicker.....	\$3,024.20
6 Raul Rodriguez.....	\$1,796.92

PROFILE: **GARRETT YERIGAN**

YERIGAN FOUND HIS TRUE CALLING - NO JOB HAS EVER BEEN TOO BIG FOR CHEYENNE FRONTIER DAYS ANNOUNCER

story by **Ted Harbin**

Five days before the opening performance of the 2021 Cheyenne (Wyoming) Frontier Days Rodeo, Garrett Yerigan took an inspiring walk around Frontier Park.

He paid particular attention to the details, the angles, the lines ... the history of America's most recognized rodeo. He eventually found himself on the announcer's platform, overlooking the storied arena from the place that would be his home for all nine performances of the 125th year of Cheyenne's rodeo.

"I wholeheartedly believe this is what God put me on Earth to do," Yerigan said of his announcing career. "When He gives you opportunities, like Cheyenne Frontier Days, for example, it removes any doubt in your mind. I'm 26 years old, and I just did 'The Daddy of 'Em All.'"

His maturity supersedes his youth, but that's always been the case for Yerigan, the son of two rodeo contestants who grew up in the game. His father, Dale, is an 11-time steer wrestling world champion in the International Professional Rodeo Association and is now the association's general manager.

His mother, Kathy, qualified numerous times for the International Finals Rodeo, the IPRA's annual championship; she also is the office manager for the physical therapy department for Hillcrest Hospital in Pryor, Oklahoma, the family's hometown.

Garrett Yerigan cut his teeth in the business at the same time that he was cutting his own teeth. He was just 2 weeks old when made his first rodeo; both his parents were in the competition. He was about 6 or 7 years old when he started announcing slack. He was doing jackpots – both bulldogging and barrel racing – that his family was already going to.

"It just snowballed from there," he said.

By age 12, he was announcing a once-a-month barrel racing, and within short

time, he was announcing the Oklahoma High School Finals Rodeo and handling the sound for the 101 Wild West Rodeo in Ponca City, Oklahoma; that was before sound directors had PRCA cards, and since he wasn't 18 yet, it worked out fine.

By the time he turned 18 and purchased his announcer's card, he was bidding rodeos and developing his future. His parents may have hoped they'd bred a contestant, but they raised a true hand when it comes to calling the action.

"I tried a little bit of everything," he said. "I tried sliding the steer saver at home. I tried roping steers at home. I tried riding steers at home. Nothing grabbed me. In going to all these rodeos and play-

Garrett Yerigan at the Daddy in Cheyenne, WY, 2021. Garrett's on the left. Kyle Shobe is on the right.
Courtesy photo from Garrett
- courtesy

ing around with announcing slack, it became more of the announcer's stand as the cool place to be. It was a safer occupation and an automatic paycheck, and you're still involved with rodeo.

"I almost feel bad for the contestants, because they're in town and out of town so fast that they don't get to enjoy it. I get to enjoy the town and work the rodeo. Every place I go, it feels like a family reunion every year."

That's the nice part of his job, whether it's in Sonora, Texas, or Cheyenne. Oh, and then there was this little thing called the National Finals Rodeo. Yerigan was part of the crew that worked the inaugural National Finals Breakaway Roping, which took place over three mornings in conjunction with the NFR last December in its one-time home of Arlington, Texas.

"I'm very thankful I got up on the path as early as I did," he said. "Even at my age, I've spent time in four Canadian provinces, two Australian states and 20-



plus states in the U.S. When I look back at it like that, there are so many things to be thankful for.

"The buckle I put on every day is from the National Finals Breakaway Roping. It was those contestants' NFR. If it never happens again, Randy Corley, Brad Narducci and I can say we were at the first one. This says more that this is what my calling was in rodeo, and I'm proud to bring it to audiences all over the world."

He's busy at it, too. For 2021, he was projected to work 161 performances and will be gone from his home for better than 250 days.

Of course, those two weeks in Cheyenne stand on their own as a particularly interesting opportunity. Most of the biggest names in the game were expected to be there. It was televised daily on The Cowboy Channel, and he – along with announcing partner Kyle Shobe – was one of the faces and voices of the 125th Frontier Days celebration.

The downfall: his friend and fellow Cinch endorsee, Andy Stewart, was losing the job that Yerigan had just gained. The two talked on the phone, and Stewart provided Yerigan the motivation to push ahead and make it happen. Stewart also called before the rodeo's start to offer in-

sights and advice for the young protégé.

"At the time, I was more worried about my friend losing a rodeo than I was about getting the Cheyenne Frontier Days," Yerigan said.

That's a testament to who he is and what he's about. It's also a good sign for the future of professional rodeo, and it's the lessons he gained from Dale and Kathy Yerigan that continue to percolate today.

"I would say I learned a great deal from my parents, both in and out of the arena," he said. "Dad won 11 world championships in the steer wrestling in the IPRA, so he was obviously doing something right. He taught me the fundamentals even though I didn't pursue it. I can take you through a run, but it doesn't mean I want to do it and jump off a horse."

He laughed a little at the thought. His father had done so thousands of times, but it just wasn't in the cards. He knows what is.

"As an announcer or as a fan, you have to be a student of the game, but it all stems from the things that Mom and Dad taught me," Yerigan said. "They taught me a lot about treating people. If you treat people poorly, you're not going to last long in this business. That's one of the most valuable

things they taught me."

As the evolution of Yerigan continues, he considers no rodeo nor task unimportant. They can all be tools used later on, whether it's driving a bulldozer through a swampy parking lot in Claremore, Oklahoma, to pull rodeo rigs out of a muddy mess or feeding livestock or sorting animals at the Fort Worth Stock Show and Rodeo.

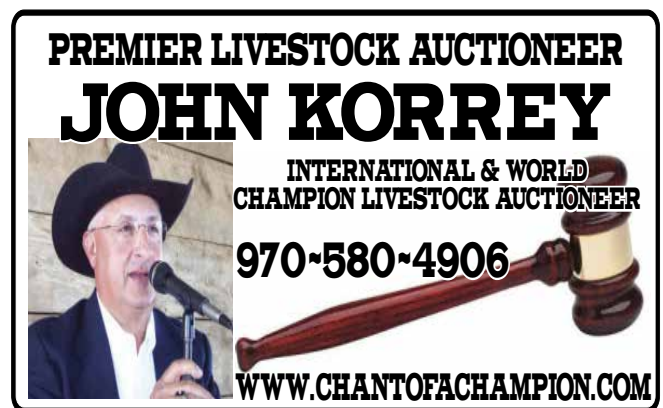
"I've done a little bit of everything in the trenches," he said.

It's led to his new title, which, in essence, is the event's producer, working alongside all other contract personnel to make each performance be as flawless as possible. He's a man of many talents and many accolades, and he's a few years from turning 30. It's an attribute to his life and his lifestyle for 26 years.

"When I was growing up, I was in a trailer full of steer wrestlers," Yerigan said. "I didn't grow up around kids my age. I went to public school for all 13 years, but as far as the summers, I was around adults. When you're in a trailer with big, hairy-legged bulldoggers, you have to learn to hold your own."

Garrett Yerigan is still holding his own, and audiences all across the world have heard it. 📺

October, 2021 | **Cowboy Connections**





Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2021

***Visit our website for updates!**
Schedule pending COVID-19
updates & CDC restrictions.

MCVEYTOWN, PA OCTOBER 29, 2021

Performance(s): (1) Friday, October 29th @ 7:00 pm
Slack: October 29th @ 2:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA
Added Money: \$300
Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$4 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, October 25th @ 12 noon-Tuesday, October 26th @ 3pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, October 26th @ 10am - 4pm 337-427-6336 CST
Misc.: Locals, Permits Accepted, Local Fee \$20
APRA/IPRA
Rocky Ridge Ranch
4357 Ferguson Valley Road

McVeytown, PA 17051
FNI: 717-994-0462
Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch)
STK CONT: Rocky Ridge Ranch (Skip Smith)

AFR 43 FREDONIA, PA OCTOBER 15-16, 2021 2 NIGHTS OF RODEO

2021 Season Points Cut Off: September 6, 2021
Points Challenge Date: September 13, 2021
Top 20 Contestants in all events are asked to enter. (Top 12 in each event who enter during entry times will compete at the finals.)
ENTRY INFORMATION:
CALL-INS: September 14, 2021 from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. EST 610-413-5010
ONLINE ENTRIES: September 14, 2021 from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Go to
https://www.aprarodeo.com/ to enter. DO NOT ENTER ONLINE AND CALL-IN!!! Call-in or enter online, not both!
All contestants must fill out voting on website for AFR 43 Personnel and Stock of Year.
https://www.aprarodeo.com/



1: Tyler Zebrovius 2: Mariah Simondale 3: Kelton Brown heading for Kenny Brown
4: Luke Varner - Alan Coley

RESULTS APRA

August 17, 2021 Smithfield, OH SADDLEBRONC RIDING No Qualified Rides BULL RIDING



No Qualified Rides
TIE DOWN
Tim Pharr 9.8..... \$427.95
Laine Moore 11.3..... \$256.77
Clint Southworth 11.4..... \$171.18
STEER WRESTLING
Justin Thigpen 4.6..... \$324.54
Raymond Postlethwait 5.3..... \$216.36
TEAM ROPING

Zane Kilgus/
Jake Edwards 4.5...\$576.18 each
Keven Daniel/
Brad Culpepper 4.9...\$432.14 each
Zane Kilgus/
Drew Carnes 5.0...\$288.09 each
Michael Laughlin/
Jimmy Kelly Jr. 5.4...\$144.05 each
BARREL RACING
Ashley Ketron 14.563..... \$540.36
Toni Millward 14.579..... \$405.27
Katie Brown 14.730..... \$270.18
Bri Shafer 14.746..... \$135.09
BREAKAWAY ROPING
Cassie Vaughn 4.3..... \$495.45
Nikayla Brill 4.6..... \$297.27
Hadassah Mullet 4.7..... \$198.18

Justin Thigpen 9.3..... \$1144.80
Andy Forrer 9.5..... \$906.30
Clay Yadon 9.7..... \$667.80
Trevor Boatwright 9.9..... \$333.90
Aaron Puskarich 9.9..... \$333.90
STEER WRESTLING
Cody Miller 4.7..... \$1331.10
AJ Williams 5.0..... \$1101.60
Cord Spradley 5.4..... \$872.10
Dillon Holub 5.7..... \$642.60
Jacob Rounds 5.9..... \$413.10
Troy Orr 7.9..... \$229.50

TEAM ROPING
Zane Kilgus/
Jake Edwards 4.0...\$1531.80 each
Zane Kilgus/
Drew Carnes 5.1...\$1332.00 each
Justin Yost/
Zack Mabry 5.2...\$1032.30 each
Colton Bugby/
Tom Miller 5.2...\$1032.30 each
Keven Daniels/
Brad Culpepper 5.3...\$732.60 each
Heath King/
Tanner Saunders 5.5...\$532.80 each
Koby Sanchez/
Clay Green 5.6...\$333.00 each
Michael Laughlin/
Dave Treharne Jr. 6.7...\$133.20 each
BARREL RACING
Danelle Bowzer 16.785..... \$1697.40
Morgan Guido 16.937..... \$1476.60
Casey Allen 16.965..... \$1254.60
Dawn Powell 17.009..... \$1033.20

August 17-21, 2021

N. Washington, PA

BAREBACK RIDING
Tanner Phipps 79..... \$1350.00
Stetson Bierman 76..... \$810.00
Tyler Waltz 75..... \$540.00
SADDLE BRONC RIDING
Raymond Hostetler 79..... \$1188.00
Eli Hersberger 77.0..... \$891.00
Kenneth Glick 76..... \$594.00
Stevan Graefen 72..... \$297.00
BULL RIDING
Cody McCandless 83..... \$3510.00
TIE DOWN ROPING
Tim Pharr 9.2..... \$1383.30

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.aprarodeo.com
Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm
Office Manager:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com

Secretary
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664
charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com
President:
Chris Prange/717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com
Vice President:
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com
Treasurer:
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)
jasky47@gmail.com
Secretary Commissioner
Danna Gann/501-590-5295

barvodeo@aol.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith/352-789-2377
jc_81683@yahoo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding:
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
bump4488@gmail.com
Bull Riding:
Dustin Tobin / 802-779-8674
dftobin91@yahoo.com
Tie-Down Roping:
Joe Ticconi / 315-730-1156

jitticoni@gmail.com
Steer Wrestling:
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462
mjsfks@yahoo.com
Interim Team Roping:
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848
kylegardner611@gmail.com
Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450
pabrlrrc@aol.com
Cowgirls Breakaway Roping:
Taylor Feldeisen / 518-338-7759

tfeldeisen330@gmail.com
Contract Personnel:
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992
wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com
Points Secretary:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com
APRA Chaplin:
Doug Brenneman/724-924-9370
dough197@aol.com
Judges Commissioner
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325
wade86gsxr@gmail.com

Haley Patterson	17.019.....	\$811.80
Jamie Johnson	17.043.....	\$590.40
Kendall Kirkpatrick..	17.051.....	\$369.00
Jennie Cherkis.....	17.059.....	\$147.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Taylor Digh.....	3.3.....	\$751.68
Nikayla Brill.....	3.4.....	\$622.08
Twain Davis.....	3.9.....	\$427.68
Emma Wyant.....	3.9.....	\$427.68
Sage Dunlap.....	4.2.....	\$233.28
Kristine May.....	4.3.....	\$129.60

August 19, 2021

Rutland, VT

BAREBACK RIDING

Scott Bevins	69.....	\$361.80
Dave Lewis.....	61.....	\$241.20

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Joshua Faulkner.....	63.....	\$361.80
Jessie Griswold	59.....	\$241.20

BULL RIDING

Luke Genier	82.....	\$459.00
Ben Havill.....	72.....	\$306.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Brady Brennan.....	12.1.....	\$382.50
Chris Brennan.....	12.2.....	\$229.50
Zane Kilgus.....	13.0.....	\$153.00

TEAM ROPING

Kyle Letzelter/ Drew Carnes	7.5.....	\$472.50 ea
Justin Burgess/ Tyler Burgess	13.4.....	\$315.00 ea

BARREL RACING

Aimee McNeil.....	15.194.....	\$522.00
Wendy Chesnut.....	15.820.....	\$391.50
Nicole Helm.....	15.880.....	\$261.00
Camryn Vermette ...	16.210.....	\$130.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Pepper Cronk.....	3.9.....	\$435.60
Courtney Cook.....	5.5.....	\$326.70
Sierra Galusa.....	12.2.....	\$217.80
Tracey Brennan.....	14.1.....	\$108.90

August 20, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Jim Elchak	56.....	\$495.00
------------------	---------	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Joshua Faulkner.....	52.....	\$495.00
----------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Micah Lightsey.....	10.1.....	\$324.00
Will Lane.....	10.3.....	\$216.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Kyle Letzelter/ Jake Edwards	5.3...	\$454.50 each
Jacob Rounds/ Chase Quinn	6.7...	\$227.25 each
Riley Quinn.....	6.7...	\$227.25 each

BARREL RACING

Aimee McNeil.....	16.272.....	\$360.00
Kerri Stein.....	16.421.....	\$216.00
April Masterson.....	16.509.....	\$144.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Sophia Immaculata	2.8.....	\$414.00
Jessie Calkins.....	3.6.....	\$310.50
Shelby Edwards.....	3.9.....	\$207.00
Hannah Cronk.....	4.0.....	\$103.50

August 20, 2021

Lake Luzerne, NY

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold	73.....	\$405.00
----------------------	---------	----------

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides



TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan.....	11.9.....	\$324.00
Ben Reynolds.....	16.2.....	\$216.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Brayden Mahon/ Gabrielle Graham	16.3...	\$360.00 each
--	---------	---------------

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	13.792.....	\$405.00
Mary Senich.....	14.477.....	\$243.00
Nicki Davidson.....	14.667.....	\$162.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jesse Calkins.....	2.6.....	\$427.50
Taylor Feldeison.....	3.8.....	\$256.50
Lexi Graham.....	4.7.....	\$171.00

August 14, 2021

Castleton, VT

BAREBACK RIDING

Scott Bevins	78.....	\$585.90
--------------------	---------	----------

Bullriding

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Brennan.....	11.3.....	\$427.95
Nathaniel Viera.....	12.9.....	\$256.77
Ben Reynolds.....	14.2.....	\$171.18

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan/ Jake Edwards	5.1...	\$522.18 each
Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	6.0...	\$391.64 each
Eric Fabian/ Derek Carey	9.6...	\$261.09 each
Chase Quinn/ Matt Dyer	12.1...	\$130.54 each

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	15.929.....	\$684.36
Nicole Helm.....	16.188.....	\$513.27
Nicki Davidson.....	16.284.....	\$342.18
Samantha Pellerin ..	16.433.....	\$171.09

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins.....	2.3.....	\$630.36
Emily Fabian.....	2.5.....	\$472.77
Cheyenne Chamberlain	3.8.....	\$315.18
Shelby Edwards.....	4.1.....	\$157.59

August 21, 2021

Urichsville, OH

BAREBACK RIDING

Cooper Smitley	70.....	\$534.60
Jim Church.....	50.....	\$356.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Eli Hershberger.....	68.....	\$828.00
----------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Zak Danison.....	9.0.....	\$450.00
Evan Corzatt.....	9.9.....	\$270.00
Alex Greene.....	10.1.....	\$180.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Times

TEAM ROPING

Shawn Tennant/ Dave Treharne Jr.	7.5...	\$495.00 each
Donald Wilson/ Kenny VanPelt.....	11.5...	\$297.00 each
Trent Gillian/ Kenny VanPelt.....	13.0...	\$198.00 each

BARREL RACING

Kristen Buchleitner ..	16.587.....	\$612.00
Jamie Johnson.....	16.622.....	\$459.00
Kristine May.....	16.731.....	\$229.50
Heather Gawne.....	16.731.....	\$229.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Hadassah Mullet.....	4.2.....	\$450.00
Stacie Widder.....	6.8.....	\$270.00
Jacey Thomas.....	7.1.....	\$180.00

August 24, 2021

Woodsfield, OH

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Eli Hershberger.....	81.....	\$360.90
----------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Philip Mullet/ Ty Mullet.....	7.5...	\$427.72 each
Steven Widder/ Ty Mullet.....	10.8...	\$256.63 each
Michael Laughlin/ Dave Treharne Jr.	12.2...	\$171.09 each

BARREL RACING

Toni Millward.....	13.533.....	\$486.36
Anna Poobaugh.....	13.577.....	\$364.77
Doreen Ulery.....	13.606.....	\$243.18
Ashley Ketron.....	13.764.....	\$121.59

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Tana Drew.....	3.7.....	\$765.90
----------------	----------	----------

August 24, 2021

Greenwich, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Scotty Bevins	81.....	\$540.00
---------------------	---------	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	67.....	\$351.00
Joshua Faulkner.....	65.....	\$234.00

BULLRIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	82.....	\$765.00
---------------------	---------	----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Lee Ellsworth.....	10.4.....	\$450.00
Brady Brennan.....	11.5.....	\$337.50

Charlie Goerlach.....	11.9.....	\$225.00
Chris Brennan.....	14.8.....	\$56.25
Mike Green.....	14.8.....	\$56.25

STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Rounds.....	4.3.....	\$360.00
Burgess Ovitt.....	5.5.....	\$216.00
Nate Powell.....	6.2.....	\$144.00

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ Derek Carey	4.7.....	\$606.37 ea
Chase Quinn/ Riley Quinn.....	4.7.....	\$606.37 ea
Jacob Rounds/ Drew Carnes	5.4.....	\$346.50 ea
Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	5.5.....	\$173.25 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut.....	14.536.....	\$684.00
Hannah Kennedy.....	15.241.....	\$513.00
Dawn Powell.....	15.434.....	\$342.00
Aimee McNeil.....	15.546.....	\$171.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Courtney Cook.....	3.1.....	\$630.00
Kerri Stein.....	3.4.....	\$472.50
Kelly Jo Stein.....	3.6.....	\$315.00
Hannah Cronk.....	4.1.....	\$157.50

August 25-26, 2021

Lake Luzerne, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Wyatt Phillips.....	79.....	\$405.00
---------------------	---------	----------

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold.....	75.....	\$405.00
---------------------	---------	----------

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

continued ...



Sponsors



...continued

TIE DOWN ROPING

Mike Dunbar	13.9	\$337.50
Chris Brennan	16.7	\$202.50
Drew Carnes	18.7	\$135.00

STEER WRESTLING

Burgess Ovitt	11.4	\$450.00
---------------------	------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	4.6	\$427.50 ea
Casey Reid/ Corey Reid	6.2	\$256.50 ea
Rob Wright/ Dave Zebrovius	8.0	\$171.00 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	14.101	\$432.00
Mary Senich	14.711	\$324.00
Lexee Jo Barvian	14.824	\$216.00
Kerri Stein	14.860	\$108.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins	3.0	\$504.00
Emily Fabian	3.5	\$378.00
Dede Koryto	4.0	\$252.00
Courtney Cook	5.4	\$126.00

August 26, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Scotty Bevins	69	\$318.60
Wyatt Phillips	50	\$212.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold	73	\$531.00
----------------------	----	----------

BULLRIDING

Ben Havill	80	\$580.50
Jamie Griswold	75	\$387.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

Drew Carnes	12.0	\$356.40
Charlie Goerlach	12.5	\$237.60

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Rides

TEAM ROPING

Robert Erck/ Frank Fernandez	5.5	\$559.80 ea
Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	5.9	\$349.87 ea
Robert Erck/ Fred Brunelle	5.9	\$349.87 ea
Jake Edwards/ Derek Carey	6.9	\$139.95 ea

BARREL RACING

April Masterson	16.373	\$423.00
-----------------------	--------	----------

Kerri Stein	16.376	\$253.80
Hannah Kennedy	16.576	\$169.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Taylor Feldeisen	3.0	\$471.60
Jessie Calkins	3.6	\$353.70
Kerri Stein	3.7	\$235.80
Kirsten Hartz	4.3	\$117.90

August 27, 2021

Lake Luzerne, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Wyatt Phillips	80	\$405.00
----------------------	----	----------

SADDLEBRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold	71	\$405.00
----------------------	----	----------

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Matt McKinstry	13.3	\$351.00
Chris Brennan	15.2	\$234.00

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	5.5	\$243.00 ea
Corey Reid/ Casey Reid	8.3	162.00 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	14.166	\$472.50
Kerri Frazier	14.526	\$283.50
Mary Senich	14.770	\$189.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jesse Calkins	2.4	\$360.00
Tracey Brennan	3.8	\$216.00
Tara Gale	4.1	\$144.00

August 27, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Colt Voegel	11.2	\$315.00
Charlie Goerlach	12.9	\$189.00
Drew Carnes	14.2	\$126.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	4.9	\$687.60 ea
Chase Quinn/ Riley Quinn	5.0	\$515.70 ea
Riggin Dailey/		



1: April Phillips 2: Dillin Holub 3: JC Fisher 4: Lauren Wagner
- Alan Coley

Fred Brunelle	5.7	\$343.80 ea
Jack Laughner/ Dave Zebrovius	6.0	\$171.90 ea

BARREL RACING

Kerri Stein	16.207	\$360.00
Jennifer Romriell	16.257	\$216.00
April Masterson	16.280	\$144.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Hannah Cronk	3.5	\$495.00
Madison Evans	3.8	\$297.00
Dede Koryto	4.3	\$198.00

August 28, 2021

Castleton, VT

BAREBACK RIDING

Jason Wilson	80	\$378.54
Scotty Bevins	73	\$252.36

BULL RIDING

Ben Havill	71	\$1021.50
------------------	----	-----------

TIE DOWN ROPING

Ben Reynolds	14.9	\$427.95
Nathaniel Viera	16.7	\$256.77
Brady Brennan	17.3	\$171.18

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan/ Jake Edwards	5.6	\$594.18 ea
Jack Laughner/ Chris Taylor	7.1	\$445.64 ea
Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	9.8	\$297.09 ea
David Cook/ Bryan O'Rourke	11.6	\$148.55 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	16.284	\$613.61
Nicole Helm	16.385	\$507.82
Nicki Davidson	16.397	\$402.02
Theresa Stannard	16.402	\$296.23
Samantha Pellerin	16.704	\$190.43
Abigail Pierce	16.902	\$105.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Emily Fabian	3.2	\$486.36
Gabrielle Graham	3.5	\$364.77
Jennifer Shannon	4.0	\$243.18
Pepper Cronk	16.1	\$121.59

September 1-2, 2021

Lake Luzerne, NY

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Darren Morgan	12.7	\$315.00
Robert Erck	13.1	\$189.00

Charlie Goerlach	18.0	\$126.00
------------------------	------	----------

STEER WRESTLING

Burgess Ovitt	5.5	\$324.00
Nate Powell	10.5	\$216.00

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ Jake Edwards	4.7	\$337.50 each
Robert Erck/ Matt Dyer	5.7	\$202.50 each
Robert Erck/ Casey Cox	6.1	\$135.00 each

BARREL RACING

Jamie Fowler	14.699	\$450.00
Kristen Lamb	14.830	\$337.50
Casey Allen	15.021	\$225.00
Hannah Kennedy	15.043	\$112.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Cheyenne Chamberlain	2.9	\$468.00
Emily Fabian	3.8	\$292.50
Maggie King	3.8	\$292.50
Pepper Cronk	5.3	\$117.00

September 2, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

No Qualified Rides

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Charlie Goerlach	10.5	\$313.20
Darren Morgan	10.7	\$208.80

STEER WRESTLING

Nate Powell	14.0	\$571.50
-------------------	------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan/ Jake Edwards	5.7	\$480.60 each
Darren Morgan/ Derek Carey	6.0	\$360.45 each
Jacob Rounds/ Riley Quinn	6.3	\$240.30 each
Kyle Letzelter/ Drew Carnes	6.6	\$120.15 each

BARREL RACING

Jamie Fowler	16.117	\$387.00
Dawn Powell	16.169	\$232.20
Hannah Kennedy	16.198	\$154.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins	3.0	\$423.00
Lexi Graham	3.4	\$317.25
Maggie King	3.7	\$158.62
Jolene Yost	3.7	\$158.62



September 3, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Josh Faulkner 64..... \$540.00

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Brady Brennan 15.9..... \$324.00

Ben Reynolds 16.2..... \$216.00

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Chase Quinn/ 4.9...\$579.60 each

Riley Quinn 5.3...\$434.70 each

Jacob Rounds/ 5.7...\$289.80 each

Eric Fabian/ 5.9...\$144.90 each

Casey Cox 5.9...\$144.90 each

BARREL RACING

Hannah Kennedy 16.172..... \$432.00

Kerri Stein 16.341..... \$324.00

Summer Konopinski 16.351..... \$216.00

Kristin Lamb 16.466..... \$108.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins 2.8..... \$432.00

Maggie King 3.7..... \$324.00

Dede Koryto 4.3..... \$216.00

Kerri Stein 5.1..... \$108.00

September 4, 2021

Castleton, VT

BAREBACK RIDING

Scotty Bevins 79..... \$405.54

David Lewis 64..... \$270.36

BULL RIDING

Ben Havill 75..... \$583.20

Dustin Tobin 73..... \$388.80

TIE DOWN ROPING

Brady Brennan 10.8..... \$427.95

Chris Brennan 11.1..... \$256.77

Ben Reynolds 14.8..... \$171.18

TEAM ROPING

Jacob Rounds/ 5.0...\$504.18 each

Chris Soto 5.4...\$315.11 each

Cody Warner/ 5.4...\$315.11 each

Derek Carey 6.7...\$126.05 each

BARREL RACING

Summer Konopinski 16.612..... \$792.36

Theresa Stannard 16.646..... \$594.27

Gabrielle Graham 16.878..... \$396.18

Kerri Stein 16.897..... \$198.09

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Courtney Cook 2.9..... \$486.36

Maggie King 3.6..... \$364.77

Hannah Cronk 4.3..... \$243.18

Pepper Cronk 5.6..... \$121.59

September 4, 2021

Schaghticoke, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Jason Wilson 68..... \$615.60

Scotty Bevins 65..... \$410.40

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Raymond Hostetler 80..... \$691.20

Jamie Griswold 74..... \$460.80

BULL RIDING

Will Loomis 74..... \$955.80

Layne Shampang 73..... \$637.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

Colt Voge 10.0..... \$410.40

Chris Brennan 10.1..... \$307.80

Charlie Goerlach 10.6..... \$205.20

Brady Brennan 11.9..... \$102.60

STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Rounds 5.0..... \$486.00

Nate Powell 7.8..... \$324.00

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ 4.5...\$595.08 each

Jake Edwards 5.2...\$492.48 each

Drew Carnes/ 5.5...\$389.88 each

Derek Carey 6.0...\$287.28 each

David Cook/ 6.1...\$184.68 each

Chuck Ward 6.2...\$102.60 each

Eric Fabian/ 6.2...\$102.60 each

Kyle Gardner/ 6.2...\$102.60 each

Eric Parker 6.2...\$102.60 each

BARREL RACING

Summer Konopinski 14.445..... 595.08

Lauren Wagner 14.690..... \$492.48

April Masterson 14.750..... \$389.88

Dawn Powell 14.845..... \$287.28

Kristin Lamb 14.905..... \$184.68

Hannah Kennedy 15.096..... \$102.60

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Emily Fabian 2.3..... \$723.60

Maggie King 2.5..... \$542.70

Jessie Calkins 2.6..... \$361.80

Gabrielle Graham 2.8..... \$180.90

September 6, 2021

Chatham, NY

BAREBACK RIDING

Scotty Bevins 81..... \$205.20

Jason Wilson 77..... \$136.80

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULLRIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Colt Voge 12.3..... \$356.40

Chris Brennan 13.7..... \$237.60

STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Rounds 4.7..... \$270.00

Burgess Ovitt 6.1..... \$180.00

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ 5.6..... \$391.50 ea

Jake Edwards 6.0..... \$234.90 ea

Chris Soto 6.1..... \$156.60 ea

Kyle Letzelter/ 6.1..... \$156.60 ea

Drew Carnes 6.1..... \$156.60 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut 13.925..... \$423.00

Summer Konopinski 14.075..... \$253.80

Hannah Kennedy 14.481..... \$169.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins 2.6..... \$387.00

Lexi Graham 3.0..... \$232.20

Taylor Feldeison 4.7..... \$77.40

Nancy Delorenzo 4.7..... \$77.40

2022 Season

September 8, 2021

St Clairsville, OH

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN

Zak Danison 11.7..... \$337.95

Owen Larrick 12.6..... \$202.77

Aaron Puskarich 12.9..... \$135.18

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Philip Mullet/ 12.6...\$450.45 each

Chantz Allison 12.6...\$450.45 each

BARREL RACING

Janet Kerr 13.967..... \$522.36

Kristen Buchleitner 13.988..... \$391.77

Heather Gawne 14.076..... \$261.18

Lindsey August 14.242..... \$130.59

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Dani Myers 4.3..... \$405.54

Stacie Widder 5.5..... \$270.36

September 9, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Charlie Goerlach 12.3..... \$291.60

Colt Voge 20.3..... \$194.40

STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Rounds 7.1..... \$342.90

Tyler Pittman 10.8..... \$228.60

TEAM ROPING

Eric Fabian/ 5.7..... \$477.00 ea

Matt Dyer 6.5..... \$286.20 ea

Darren Morgan/ 7.0..... \$190.80 ea

Derek Carey 7.0..... \$190.80 ea

Eric Fabian/ 7.0..... \$190.80 ea

Derek Carey 7.0..... \$190.80 ea

Gabrielle Graham 16.653..... \$313.20

Maggie King 17.139..... \$208.80

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins 2.5..... \$447.75

Cheyenne Chamberlain 2.9..... \$268.65

Emily Fabian 3.2..... \$179.10

September 10, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Bo Crotta 13.4..... \$351.00

Mike Dunbar 15.6..... \$234.00

TEAM ROPING

Kyle Letzelter/ 5.5...\$428.40 each

Riley Quinn 5.7...\$321.30 each

Chase Quinn 5.7...\$321.30 each

Riley Quinn 5.7...\$321.30 each

Darren Morgan/ 6.5...\$214.20 each

Derek Carey 6.5...\$214.20 each

Kyle Gardner/ 6.5...\$214.20 each



Eric Parker 8.9...\$107.10 each

BARREL RACING

Kerri Stein 16.198..... \$324.00

Mary Senich 17.485..... \$216.00

Breakaway Roping 17.485..... \$216.00

Jessie Calkins 3.3..... \$513.00

Kerri Stein 4.8..... \$342.00

September 12, 2021

Monroeton, PA

BAREBACK RIDING

Jim Elchak 73..... \$954.00

Saddle Bronc Riding 73..... \$954.00

Jamie Griswold 74..... \$637.20

Kody Rinehart 73..... \$424.80

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Joe Ticconi 21.5..... \$366.75

David Samuels 22.5..... \$220.05

Alex Carpeneti 28.3..... \$146.70

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz 4.5..... \$346.50

Dillin Holub 9.7..... \$207.90

Skip Smith 13.4..... \$138.60

TEAM ROPING

Joe Ticconi/ 13.3...\$315.00 each

David Samuels 13.3...\$315.00 each

Keith Warner/ 13.6...\$189.00 each

Tiffany Putnam 13.6...\$189.00 each

Joe Ticconi/ 17.1...\$126.00 each

Gene Carnes 17.1...\$126.00 each

BARREL RACING

Anna Poorbaugh 16.669..... \$488.25

Dottie Bollinger 16.815..... \$292.95

Myra Harshbarger 16.874..... \$195.30

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kerri Stein 4.6..... \$309.60

Kelly Jo Stein 4.6..... \$309.60

Anna Poorbaugh 6.2..... \$154.80

September 16, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold 76..... \$490.50

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIE DOWN ROPING

Charlie Goerlach 12.6..... \$291.60

Mike Dunbar 17.5..... \$194.40

STEER WRESTLING

No Qualified Runs

TEAM ROPING

Jacob Rounds/ 6.3..... \$427.50 ea

Riley Quinn 7.6..... \$256.50 ea

Darren Morgan/ 7.6..... \$256.50 ea

Eric Fabian 7.6..... \$256.50 ea

continued ...





...continued

Chase Quinn/ Shawn Quinn	9.2.....	\$171.00 ea
BARREL RACING		
Gabrielle Graham	16.264.....	\$291.60
April Masterson	16.480.....	\$194.40
BREAKAWAY ROPING		
Shelby Edwards	3.1.....	\$447.75
Cheyenne Chamberlain	3.3.....	\$268.65
Maggie King.....	3.7.....	\$179.10

September 17, 2021

Broadalbin, NY

SADDLE BRONC RIDING		
Jamie Griswold	70.....	\$540.00
BULL RIDING		
Jamie Griswold	72.....	\$900.00
TIE DOWN ROPING		

Karissa Landis
- Alan Coley

Charlie Goerlach.....	11.7.....	\$337.50
Bronc Vogeles	16.5.....	\$202.50
Ben Reynolds	17.6.....	\$135.00

STEER WRESTLING

Tyler Pittman	12.4.....	\$585.00
---------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Darren Morgan/ Eric Fabian	5.8.....	\$450.00 ea
Eric Fabian/ Derek Carey	6.5.....	\$337.50 ea
Jacob Rounds/ Riley Quinn	8.8.....	\$225.00 ea
Darren Morgan/ Derek Carey	16.2.....	\$112.50 ea

BARREL RACING

Wendy Chesnut	15.867.....	\$405.00
Kristin Lamb	16.113.....	\$243.00
April Masterson	16.257.....	\$162.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins	3.1.....	\$472.50
Cheyenne Chamberlain	3.5.....	\$283.50
Cindy Crotta	4.4.....	\$189.00

STANDINGS as of

September 14, 2021

ALL AROUND COWBOY

BAREBACK RIDING

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Jamie Griswold	\$637.20
----------------------	----------

BULL RIDING

TIE-DOWN ROPING

Joe Ticconi II	\$366.75
Bo Crotta.....	\$351.00

Charlie Goerlach	\$291.60
Mike Dunbar	\$234.00
Dave Samuels	\$220.05
Colt Voegel	\$194.40

STEER WRESTLING

Mat Gartz	\$346.50
Jacob Rounds	\$342.90
Tyler Pittman	\$228.60
Dillin Holub	\$207.90
Skip Smith.....	\$138.60

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Eric Fabian	\$667.80
Darren Morgan	\$500.40
Philip Mullet	\$450.45
Joe Ticconi II	\$441.00
Kyle Letzelter	\$428.40

Chase Quinn	\$321.30
Kyle Gardner	\$107.10

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Matt Dyer	\$763.20
Riley Quinn	\$749.70
Derek Carey	\$405.00
Dave Samuels	\$315.00
Eric Parker.....	\$107.10

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Kerri Stein	\$975.60
Anna Poorbaugh	\$643.05

BARREL RACING

Janet Kerr	\$522.36
Anna Poorbaugh	\$488.25
Kristen Buchleitner	\$391.77

Kerri Stein	\$324.00
Gabrielle Graham	\$313.20
Dottie Bollinger	\$292.95
Heather Gawne	\$261.18
Mary Senich	\$216.00
Maggie King	\$208.80
Lindsey August	\$130.59

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Jessie Calkins	\$960.75
Kerri Stein	\$651.60
Dani Myers	\$405.54
Kelly Jo Stein	\$309.60
Stacie Widder	\$270.36
Cheyenne Chamberlain	\$268.65
Emily Fabian	\$179.10
Anna Poorbaugh	\$154.80

APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office, P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: _____ Age: _____ Street Address: _____ SS#: _____ City: _____ State: _____
 Zip: _____ Phone #: _____ Email Address: _____ Jacket Size: _____ Last Year In APRA: _____
 New Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No Reinstated Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No Card #: _____

Are you eligible for Rookie* status? ☐ Yes ☐ No What event are you a rookie in? _____

*Rookies: You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.

ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY YOUR PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN AND NOTARIZED.

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Team Roping ☐ Timer ☐ Pickup Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding ☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Secretary ☐ Stock Contractor
☐ Bull Riding ☐ Girls Barrel Racing ☐ Judge ☐ Clown ☐ Tie-Down Roping ☐ Girls Breakaway Roping ☐ Announcer
☐ Photographer ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Contract Act ☐ Producer

PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.

Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription.

Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member for Ten (10) consecutive years and have attained the age of 50 years old at the time of application. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)

Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News

Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeo) Rodeo News Included in Fee.

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (herein referred to as "APRA"). Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless the above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless.

Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigants will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Signature: _____ Date: _____ Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.

Total Submitted: \$ _____ RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.

Rodeo Secretary Signature: _____ Date: _____ Rodeo: _____



**TAXES
ARE THE
LAST
THING**
ON A COWBOY'S MIND
— LET —
RODEOTAX
HELP YOU WITH THAT

855-376-3785

 **TUFF COOPER**
PRCA TIE-DOWN ROPER
2017 World Champion All-Around

**RODEO
TAX.COM**



@rodeotax

**RODEO
TAX.COM**

855-ERNESTLEE

The Buck Stops Here!





2021

College Recruiting Issue

Be a part of the 2021
November issue!

*Buy ad space,
and we will
match it!*

- Editorial must be provided -

» With editorial stories, info,
or promotional text.

» Run a full page ad and get an additional full page. On that page you can list past alumni, goals for your team, information about your facilities, college achievements, or any other promotional editorial.

Rodeo News

"Nothin' but Rodeo"



WE REPRESENT
39 RODEO ASSOCIATIONS



www.rodeonews.com | info@rodeonews.com

970-419-4747

CATTLE

LIVESTOCK FOR SALE Tie Down and Breakaway roping horses for sale. Also calves for sale at all times. Call Zeke Griffith at 71 9-740-7175.

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE. Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

CLINICS/SCHOOLS

OKLAHOMA HORSESHOEING SCHOOL. Purcell, Oklahoma. Now accepting all rodeo scholarships! Basic, Professional, and advanced blacksmithing available. For more information call 405-288-6085

CONTRACT PERSONNEL

CALEB DORENKAMP RODEO ANNOUNCER. Rodeo Announcer Now Booking For The 2020 Season References Available Email: calebdorenkamp@gmail.com

15X PRCA DRESS ACT OF THE YEAR!



The One Arm Bandit and Company. Western Style Family Entertainment, Let us entertain you, your crowd or your event. Featuring Wild Mustangs, Buffalo or Longhorn Watusi Cross Longhorns. (580) 761-3940

EQUIPMENT/TACK

RODEO CLOWN BARREL. Barrel purchased through Sankey Rodeo School. Used one weekend at School in Arkansas City, Ks. Same as new. \$1350.00 (620) 326-3411

HELP WANTED

RODEO TEAM TIME EVENTS COACH. Mid-Plains Community College is now accepting applications for the position of PT Rodeo Team Timed Events Coach in McCook. This person will: oversee all aspects of timed events for the rodeo

team including recruitment, practice plans, strategy, and strength training. Successful applicants should possess high quality coaching techniques including demonstrated excellent sportsmanship, a commitment to success in the classroom, and the ability to interact with the community. Associate degree preferred, rodeo coaching at the high school or college level preferred. About us: Mid-Plains Community College, a legislatively designated 18-county district in West-Central Nebraska, is a comprehensive, open access, public, two-year community college system that offers associate degrees, diplomas, and certificates. MPCC consists of three main campuses, one located in McCook, Nebraska and two located in North Platte, Nebraska. Additionally, four community campus sites in Broken Bow, Imperial, Ogallala and Valentine with satellite classrooms located throughout the Area.

Qualifications: We need a positive, strategic, team building individual who can manage student athletes, plan practices, and travel, and execute effective game strategy, as well as recruit strong student athletes and have a significant presence in the community. Associate Degree preferred, while a combination of coaching and work experience is recommended. Applicants should have a passion for developing student athletes in and out of the arena and promote a strong foundation for future success. Application Instructions: Send a (1) letter of interest, (2) current resume, (3) unofficial transcripts, and (4) a completed MPCC application form (available at www.mpcc.edu) to MPCC Human Resources, 1101 Halligan Drive, North Platte, NE 69101. Fax: 308-534-5770 or email humanresources@mpcc.edu Only complete application packets will be considered. The position will remain open until filled with review beginning April 13th, 2021. An EEO Employer/Educator.

HORSES

SUPER SHOW WINNERS & 19 SEC POLE HORSES:



Million Dollar Qualifier Winner, 8 yr old g-\$45K BARGAINS WPRA Denver/Rapid City/Cheyenne earner-13 yr old g -\$65k 1D/Rodeo/NIRA Brky/H&H/Poles '07 grade mare-40K Honest & Easy Bar 8 yr old g-25k Super Show Champ & WPRA '08 g-\$70k 15.4 at BBR & UPRA winner '08 m-\$50k CNFR Res Champ '03 g-\$35k 19-20 sec 3X State Pole Ch, NHSRA 7th

& Bar '02 m-\$15k obo 2D TX Well bred, Easy, Perfect for HS '10 m-\$15K 2D Saddle Winner, Auto, Great for Youth/Novice-\$15K 1D-2D Easy to run, Well bred, '07 g \$15K 8H Bloomer Trainers rig-\$29,000



6H 13' LQ Featherlite-\$25,000 '06 Freightliner Sports Chassis Mercedes 266k miles -\$45K obo 2017 Ford Lariat Crewcab Dually 66K miles \$52,500 Devers Performance Horses, text is best: (806) 664-6615, Perryton, TX

SERVICES/PRODUCT

GOOD BOYS TRAINING AND SALES-BULLDOGGIN, Team Roping and Breakaway Horses throughout the winter months. Indoor and Outdoor arenas, plenty of calves and steers..... Allen, Carson and Denton Good Long Valley, SD. 605-441-6898 605-462-6290

PROFESSIONAL RODEO CLOWN



Cowpaty-Professional Rodeo Clown & Entertainer. Now Booking 2020 & beyond! Old school style of comedy! High energy, slapstick, quick wits &

crowd interaction. Several family friendly comedy acts! Decade of arena experience! References available Phone: 828-208-3816 Website: www.cowpatytherodeoclaw.com

BODACIOUS CHILI POWDER, NAMED AFTER THE FAMOUS BULL, WILL MAKE THE BEST CHILI YOU HAVE EVER EATEN.



This flavorful chili powder was introduced to the rodeo crowd at the PBR and NFR Finals in Las Vegas, NV. Made from New Mexico chiles, select spices and seasonings. Bodacious Chili in the red bag will make 6 to 8 hearty bowls

of chili. For a better description, and our other products, visit www.bodaciouschili.com (702) 812-5024

8H BLOOMER TRAINERS RIG-\$29,000



6H 13' LQ FEATHERLITE-\$25,000



'06 FREIGHTLINER SPORTS CHASSIS



MERCEDES 266K MILES -\$45K OBO 2017 FORD LARIAT CREWCAB DUALLY 66K MILES \$52,500



Devers Performance Horses, text is best: (806) 664-6615, Perryton, TX

1968 F250 CAMPER SPECIAL ¾ TON PICKUP



Been garaged for the past 30 years – all original interior, engine, etc. including split rims! 100,000 original miles. \$10,000. Serious inquiries only. 970-419-4747

WANTED

WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com.

TO ADVERTISE IN CLASSIFIEDS call: (970) 419-4747 or email: Lacey@rodeonews.com

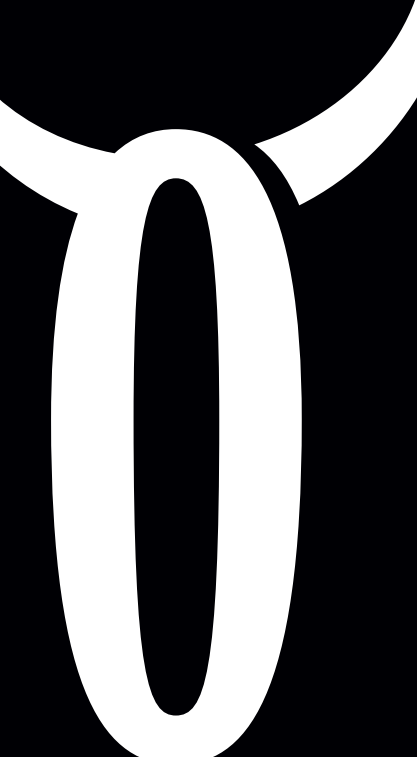
HIDDEN OBJECT CHALLENGE



Eight things have changed in the bottom photo from the top photo – let us know when you find all 8 differences by messaging your answer on Rodeo News Magazine Facebook or Instagram page. The first person to identify all 10 objects will receive a Montana Silversmiths piece of jewelry. Photos from the 2021 IFYR in Shawnee, OK. Photos by JenningsRodeoPhotography



Name	Page
•2•	54
5 Star Equine Boots	6
5 Star Equine Products	87
American Hat Company.....	ib
Big Sprinkler	54
Bodacious Chili	23
Chris Neal's Vegas Stars	19
CINCH	3
Corriente Buckle Co.....	11
Corriente Saddle.....	11
Fall Bash Bounty Rodeo	5
Farmers & Ranchers	31
Junior World Finals	77
King's Saddlery	73
Lane Frost Brand.....	54
LaRoe Agency	37
Latigo Lariat.....	37
Lazy J Rodeo Equipment.....	54
Lucas Metal Works	23
Maynard Buckles	34
Micro Rain	101
Montana Silversmiths.....	17
Mountain States Circuit Finals.....	41
Murdock Trailer Sales	if
National Cowboy & Western Heritage Museum	25
New Generations Supplements.....	ob
Oklahoma Horseshoeing School, Inc.	75
Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	101
Red Bluff Buckles.....	73
Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation.....	49
Rodeo Marketplace	101
Rodeo Tax	107
Saddlematic.....	37
Stockyards Championship Rodeo	92
Strick's Hoof Supplement	48
The Perfect Bit	37
World Cup Finals	8
World Cup Finals	9
WW Livestock Systems	112



SUBSCRIBE

Nothin' but Rodeo

12 ISSUES
a year!

- ☐ 2 years - ~~\$45~~ **\$35**
- ☐ 1 year - ~~\$30~~ **\$25**
- ☐ *I am a new subscriber*

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747

or subscribe online at:
RODEONEWS.COM

2021 RAM PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
SEPTEMBER 24, 2021

All Around

1 Stetson Wright, Milford, UT.....	\$309,657.98
2 Paden Bray, Stephenville, TX.....	\$133,893.33
3 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, TX.....	\$126,486.20
4 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, OK.....	\$124,733.98
5 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, TX.....	\$121,317.68
6 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA.....	\$98,323.25
7 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, UT.....	\$92,712.90
8 Josh Frost, Randlett, UT.....	\$83,805.31
9 Marty Yates, Stephenville, TX.....	\$76,798.28
10 Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, LA.....	\$71,776.83
11 Marcus Theriot, Lumberton, MS.....	\$48,211.74
12 Tanner Green, Cotulla, TX.....	\$46,869.59
13 Chance Oftedah, Pemberton, MN.....	\$45,428.68
14 Landon McClagherty, Tilden, TX.....	\$41,835.41
15 Caden Camp, Belgrade, MT.....	\$41,741.54
16 Laramie Allen, Llano, TX.....	\$39,278.65
17 Wyatt Muggli, Lane, OK.....	\$37,562.79
18 Jason Stewart.....	\$31,032.66
19 Jase Staudt, Nathrop, CO.....	\$28,436.59
20 Connor Murnion, Jordan, MT.....	\$26,897.38

Bareback Riding

1 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, TX.....	\$157,917.10
2 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, IA.....	\$156,056.09
3 Clayton Biglow, Clements, CA.....	\$140,569.01
4 Caleb Bennett, Corvallis, MT.....	\$138,775.44
5 Kaycee Feild, Genola, UT.....	\$121,532.67
6 Jess Pope, Waverly, KS.....	\$110,023.71
7 Garrett Shadbolt, Merriman, NE.....	\$94,215.43
8 Orin Larsen, Inglis, MB.....	\$91,255.51
9 Cole Reiner, Kaycee, WY.....	\$88,644.89
10 Richmond Champion, Stevensville, MT.....	\$82,034.01
11 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, MN.....	\$77,131.74
12 Cole Franks, Clarendon, TX.....	\$76,114.21
13 R.C. Landingham, Hat Creek, CA.....	\$66,264.37
14 Taylor Broussard, Estherwood, LA.....	\$65,593.77
15 Zach Hibler, Wheeler, TX.....	\$57,221.95
16 Mason Clements, Spanish Fork, UT.....	\$56,594.79
17 Ty Breuer, Mandan, ND.....	\$54,933.56
18 Will Lowe, Amarillo, TX.....	\$51,771.12
19 Wyatt Denny, Minden, NV.....	\$50,999.10
20 Jamie Howlett, Roma, QL.....	\$48,583.02

Steer Wrestling

1 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, LA.....	\$117,256.41
2 Jesse Brown, Baker City, OR.....	\$88,492.51
3 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, MS.....	\$79,165.94
4 Will Lumms, Byhalia, MS.....	\$79,016.91
5 Tyler Waguesspack, Gonzales, LA.....	\$76,442.72
6 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, NV.....	\$76,202.44
7 Scott Guenther, Provost, AB.....	\$74,953.44
8 Stetson Jorgensen, Blackfoot, ID.....	\$71,668.16
9 Stockton Graves, Alva, OK.....	\$71,223.36
10 Dirk Tavenner, Rigby, ID.....	\$69,048.86
11 Tristan Martin, Sulphur, LA.....	\$65,071.45
12 Ty Erickson, Helena, MT.....	\$61,799.87
13 Cody Devers, Balko, OK.....	\$59,156.24
14 Chance Howard, Sadler, TX.....	\$58,951.01
15 Nick Guy, Sparta, WI.....	\$58,235.82
16 Rowdy Parrott, Mamou, LA.....	\$57,308.94
17 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, AB.....	\$53,924.67

18 Eli Lord, Sturgis, SD.....	\$51,899.28
19 J.D. Struxness, Milan, MN.....	\$49,889.77
20 Hunter Cure, Holliday, TX.....	\$49,701.34

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Stetson Wright, Milford, UT.....	\$181,519.24
2 Ryder Wright, Milford, UT.....	\$176,665.33
3 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, WY.....	\$142,224.71
4 Dawson Hay, Wildwood, AB.....	\$117,678.01
5 Chase Brooks, Deer Lodge, MT.....	\$93,981.90
6 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, AB.....	\$92,839.82
7 Kolby Wanchuk, Sherwood Park, AB.....	\$85,044.67
8 Ben Andersen Rocky mountain house, AB.....	\$82,141.08
9 Tegan Smith, Winterset, IA.....	\$79,860.58
10 Sage Newman, Melstone, MT.....	\$79,192.59
11 Layton Green, Meeting creek, AB.....	\$78,829.60
12 Wyatt Casper, Miami, TX.....	\$76,032.75
13 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, IA.....	\$75,819.47
14 Cody DeMoss, Heflin, LA.....	\$73,798.76
15 Spencer Wright, Milford, UT.....	\$70,696.95
16 K's Thomson, Lundbreck, AB.....	\$69,585.67
17 Logan Hay, Wildwood, AB.....	\$63,795.87
18 Lefty Holman, Visalia, CA.....	\$60,968.92
19 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, TX.....	\$57,658.21
20 Shorty Garrett, Eagle Butte, SD.....	\$55,781.45

Team Roping - Headers

1 Dustin Egusquiza, Marianna, FL.....	\$145,312.54
2 Erich Rogers, Round Rock, AZ.....	\$120,767.14
3 Kaleb Driggers, Hoboken, GA.....	\$115,637.40
4 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, OK.....	\$108,944.20
5 Tyler Wade, Terrell, TX.....	\$89,037.53
6 Clay Tryan, Billings, MT.....	\$81,765.34
7 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, CA.....	\$79,394.60
8 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, UT.....	\$71,344.76
9 Clint Summers, Lake City, FL.....	\$71,128.63
10 Andrew Ward, Edmond, OK.....	\$68,841.69
11 Derrick Begay, Seba Dalkai, AZ.....	\$68,593.20
12 Brenten Hall, Jay, OK.....	\$64,483.74
13 Quinn Kesler, Holden, UT.....	\$61,848.62
14 Luke Brown, Rock hill, SC.....	\$61,167.40
15 Riley Minor, Ellensburg, WA.....	\$59,878.45
16 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, OK.....	\$58,753.68
17 Chad Masters, Cedar Hill, TN.....	\$56,819.13
18 Hayes Smith, Central Point, OR.....	\$53,979.68
19 Tate Kirchenschlager, Yuma, CO.....	\$52,851.95
20 Kellan Johnson, Casper, WY.....	\$52,331.81

Team Roping - Heelers

1 Junior Nogueira, Presidente Prudente, SP.....	\$130,022.5
2 Travis Graves, Jay, OK.....	\$124,665.88
3 Paden Bray, Stephenville, TX.....	\$115,686.92
4 Jade Corkill, Fallon, NV.....	\$108,944.20
5 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, TX.....	\$104,969.73
6 Trey Yates, Pueblo, CO.....	\$84,181.86
7 Jake Long, Coffeyville, KS.....	\$82,740.85
8 Buddy Hawkins, Columbus, KS.....	\$68,841.69
9 Ross Ashford, Lott, TX.....	\$68,186.41
10 Jeremy Buhler, Arrowwood, AB.....	\$66,608.08
11 Chase Tryan, Helena, MT.....	\$65,753.92
12 Logan Medlin, Tatum, NM.....	\$63,412.59
13 Joseph Harrison, Marietta, OK.....	\$61,688.45
14 Brady Minor, Ellensburg, WA.....	\$59,878.45

15 Caleb Hendrix, Fallon, NV.....	\$57,800.46
16 Cory Petska, Marana, AZ.....	\$56,148.24
17 Cole Davison, Stephenville, TX.....	\$52,851.95
18 Brye Crites, Welch, OK.....	\$52,484.35
19 Carson Johnson, Casper, WY.....	\$52,331.81
20 Douglas Rich, Herrick, IL.....	\$52,243.20

Tie-Down Ropers

1 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, LA.....	\$175,012.80
2 Shad Mayfield, Clovis, NM.....	\$131,944.03
3 Caleb Smidt, Bellville, TX.....	\$122,188.22
4 Westyn Hughes, Caldwell, TX.....	\$120,835.70
5 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, TX.....	\$120,231.51
6 Ty Harris, San Angelo, TX.....	\$108,955.97
7 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, TX.....	\$99,151.54
8 Marcos Costa, Menard, TX.....	\$96,415.04
9 Haven Meged, Miles City, MT.....	\$96,232.31
10 Justin Smith, Leesville, LA.....	\$95,452.06
11 Marty Yates, Stephenville, TX.....	\$95,269.38
12 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, OK.....	\$89,933.11
13 John Douch, Huntsville, TX.....	\$88,374.19
14 Andrew Burks, Kiln, MS.....	\$88,215.63
15 Hunter Herrin, Apache, OK.....	\$87,252.90
16 Kincaide Henry, Mount Pleasant, TX.....	\$74,602.90
17 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA.....	\$74,413.24
18 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, WA.....	\$72,677.16
19 Kyle Lucas, Carstairs, AB.....	\$70,505.88
20 Riley Pruitt, Gering, NE.....	\$68,657.29

Steer Roping

1 Cole Patterson, Pratt, KS.....	\$102,492.03
2 Vin Fisher, Andrews, TX.....	\$62,432.06
3 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, TX.....	\$51,606.02
4 Slade Wood, New Ulm, TX.....	\$48,953.14
5 J. Tom Fisher, Andrews, TX.....	\$46,515.52
6 Jess Tierney, Hermosa, SD.....	\$45,807.76
7 Landon McClagherty, Tilden, TX.....	\$44,749.99
8 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, KS.....	\$44,133.59
9 Garrett Hale, Snyder, TX.....	\$42,090.05
10 Chet Herren, Pawhuska, OK.....	\$39,393.96
11 Taylor Santos, Creston, CA.....	\$36,894.52
12 Cash Myers, Athens, TX.....	\$33,657.32
13 Mike Chase, McAlester, OK.....	\$33,158.75
14 John E. Bland, Turkey, TX.....	\$32,554.31
15 Thomas Smith, Barnsdall, OK.....	\$31,319.68
16 Cody Lee, Gatesville, TX.....	\$30,987.94
17 Laramie Allen, Llano, TX.....	\$29,477.72
18 Shay Good, Abilene, TX.....	\$28,091.04
19 Corey Ross, Liberty Hill, TX.....	\$28,063.17
20 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, TX.....	\$27,860.77

Bull Riding

1 Sage Kimzey, Salado, TX.....	\$245,966.88
2 Stetson Wright, Milford, UT.....	\$201,337.88
3 Creek Young, Fort Scott, KS.....	\$131,195.95
4 Josh Frost, Randlett, UT.....	\$130,192.12
5 Clayton Sellars, Fruitland Park, FL.....	\$128,966.54
6 JB Mauney, Cotulla, TX.....	\$112,299.75
7 Dustin Boquet, Bourg, LA.....	\$112,011.26
8 Parker Breeding, Edgar, MT.....	\$102,713.88
9 Braden Richardson, Jasper, TX.....	\$98,539.81
10 Shane Proctor, Grand Coulee, WA.....	\$95,576.22
11 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, TX.....	\$94,806.43

12 Ky Hamilton, Mackay, QL.....	\$92,097.73
13 Trey Benton, Richards, TX.....	\$88,236.30
14 Laramie Mosley, Palestine, TX.....	\$83,456.27
15 Jeff Askey, Athens, TX.....	\$83,344.80
16 Ruger Piva, Challis, ID.....	\$82,928.04
17 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, ID.....	\$82,471.62
18 Jordan Spears, Redding, CA.....	\$79,963.93
19 Matt Palmer, Claremore, OK.....	\$75,120.39
20 Brady Portenier, Caldwell, ID.....	\$74,028.13

Barrel Racing

2021 Pro Rodeo World Standings
(September 24, 2021) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, TX.....	\$110,044.01
2 Jordan Briggs, Tolar, TX.....	\$100,468.42
3 Shelley Morgan, Eustace, TX.....	\$93,930.87
4 Jessica Routier, Buffalo, SD.....	\$78,309.60
5 Dona Kay Rule, Minco, OK.....	\$76,819.95
6 Amanda Welsh, Gillette, WY.....	\$73,480.75
7 Stevi Hillman, Weatherford, TX.....	\$71,178.49
8 Emily Miller-Beisel, Weatherford, OK.....	\$70,810.92
9 Ivy Saebens, Nowata, OK.....	\$64,423.08
10 Molly Otto, Grand Forks, ND.....	\$63,303.95
11 Brittany Pozzi Tonozi, Lampasas, TX.....	\$62,121.58
12 Wenda Johnson, Pawhuska, OK.....	\$61,903.83
13 Cheyenne Wimberley (G), Stephenville, TX.....	\$61,080.89
14 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, CA.....	\$57,618.15
15 Stephanie Fryar, Waco, TX.....	\$57,006.51
16 Jimmie Smith, McDade, TX.....	\$51,709.46
17 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, SD.....	\$50,702.47
18 Shali Lord, Lamar, CO.....	\$49,130.63
19 Katie Pascoe, Morro Bay, CA.....	\$48,773.97
20 Ashley Castleberry, Montgomery, TX.....	\$46,431.62

Breakaway Roping

1 Shelby Boisjoli, Stephenville, TX.....	\$43,701.20
2 JJ Hampton, Stephenville, TX.....	\$35,312.31
3 Erin Johnson, Fowler, CO.....	\$34,570.79
4 Danielle Lowman, Gilbert, AZ.....	\$34,524.12
5 Sawyer Gilbert, Buffalo, SD.....	\$34,507.59
6 Martha Angelone, Stephenville, TX.....	\$31,960.61
7 Kelsie Chace, Dublin, TX.....	\$31,189.39
8 Lari Dee Guy, Abilene, TX.....	\$29,265.98
9 Nicole Baggarley, Las Cruces, NM.....	\$29,085.61
10 Jackie Crawford, Stephenville, TX.....	\$28,597.37
11 Sarah Morrissey, Ellensburg, WA.....	\$25,322.69
12 Taylor Munsell, Alva, OK.....	\$24,689.55
13 Cheyanne Guillory, Gainesville, TX.....	\$23,825.01
14 Hope Thompson, Abilene, TX.....	\$23,074.28
15 Amber Crawford, Springtown, TX.....	\$22,904.15
16 Joey Williams, Volborg, MT.....	\$22,294.01
17 Samantha Fulton, Miller, SD.....	\$20,251.67
18 Amanda Coleman, Stephenville, TX.....	\$20,179.14
19 Madison Outhier, Fulshear, TX.....	\$20,008.36
20 Loni Kay Lester, Gonzales, TX.....	\$18,898.72



Proud Sponsor
of Rodeo News

Bucking
CHUTES



800-999-1214 • www.wmmanufacturing.com



American HAT COMPANY, INC.



Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

P.O. Box 842 • LaPorte, CO 80535
www.rodeonews.com

POSTMASTER:

Time Sensitive Material - Please Deliver by October 1, 2021

TOP PERFORMANCE REQUIRES THE RIGHT NUTRITION



Whether your horse needs a nutrient boost to help keep up with rigorous work or you're pulling a retired horse out of the pasture for a few play days, HorsLic® Supplements has a formula for your equine athlete.

OMEGA ELITE

For high performing, hard working horses

SENIOR

For mature performance horses

PERFORMANCE

For horses in light-to-moderate work



HORSLIC®

A NEW GENERATION SUPPLEMENTS BRAND

Call (888) 571-3421 or visit HORSLIC.com